

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	306,408,829		306,408,829	356,491,073
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks				
2.2 Common stocks				
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens	2,358,494		2,358,494	2,744,083
3.2 Other than first liens				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$				
encumbrances)				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less				
\$				
encumbrances)				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$				
encumbrances)				
5. Cash (\$				
(267,479) , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents				
(\$				
21,669,593 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term				
investments (\$	60,472,058		60,472,058	24,369,505
39,069,944 , Schedule DA)				
6. Contract loans (including \$	96,749,856		96,749,856	96,005,102
premium notes)				
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)				
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)				9,834
9. Receivables for securities				
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	465,989,237		465,989,237	479,619,597
13. Title plants less \$				
charged off (for Title insurers				
only)				
14. Investment income due and accrued	4,677,029	23,754	4,653,275	5,283,942
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	5,376	5,786	(410)	847
15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but				
deferred and not yet due (including \$				
earned but unbilled premiums)	(2,820,824)		(2,820,824)	(2,730,723)
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$				
) and				
contracts subject to redetermination (\$				
)				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	1,679,373		1,679,373	4,130,048
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies				
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts	23,073,024		23,073,024	13,806,257
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon	4,497,104		4,497,104	3,610,080
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	4,416,826	2,291,656	2,125,170	20,398
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	216,242		216,242	211,557
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software				
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets				
(\$				
)				
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	119,105		119,105	142,525
24. Health care (\$				
) and other amounts receivable				
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets				
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and				
Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	501,852,493	2,321,196	499,531,297	504,094,528
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell				
Accounts	4,618,254,136		4,618,254,136	4,355,595,947
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	5,120,106,629	2,321,196	5,117,785,433	4,859,690,475
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501.				
2502.				
2503.				
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page				
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ 145,926,548 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ included in Line 6.3 (including \$ 128,926,624 Modco Reserve)	145,926,548	143,984,461
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ Modco Reserve)	16,736,633	15,076,197
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ Modco Reserve)		
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)	10,310,284	4,572,737
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)		
5. Policyholders' dividends/refunds to members \$ and coupons \$ due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10)		
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends, refunds to members and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members apportioned for payment (including \$ Modco)		
6.2 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members not yet apportioned (including \$ Modco)		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ Modco)		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ discount; including \$ accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14)	2,071	2,248
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act	15,210,340	16,219,972
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ assumed and \$ 4,266,713 ceded	4,266,713	2,700,187
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6)	188,043	(110,399)
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ 25,348 accident and health \$ and deposit-type contract funds \$	25,348	44,095
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed		
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 7)		
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ (393,443) accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances)	1,934,475	8,489,420
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 6)	229,426	226,442
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ on realized capital gains (losses)		
15.2 Net deferred tax liability		
16. Unearned investment income		
17. Amounts withheld or retained by reporting entity as agent or trustee	36,111	16,209
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ agents' credit balances		
19. Remittances and items not allocated	1,684,667	(5,726,699)
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above		
22. Borrowed money \$ and interest thereon \$		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7)	6,285,196	5,711,963
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$) companies		
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$) reinsurers		
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	2,814,961	2,931,676
24.05 Drafts outstanding		
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance		
24.08 Derivatives		
24.09 Payable for securities		
24.10 Payable for securities lending		
24.11 Capital notes \$ and interest thereon \$		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	426,158	24,163
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25)	206,076,975	194,162,672
27. From Separate Accounts Statement	4,618,254,136	4,355,595,947
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	4,824,331,111	4,549,758,619
29. Common capital stock	2,500,200	2,500,200
30. Preferred capital stock		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds		
32. Surplus notes		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1)	143,736,914	143,736,914
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	147,217,208	163,694,742
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 shares common (value included in Line 29 \$)		
36.2 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$)		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ in Separate Accounts Statement)	290,954,122	307,431,656
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55)	293,454,322	309,931,856
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	5,117,785,433	4,859,690,475
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. Miscellaneous liabilities	314,891	(95,215)
2502. Funds awaiting escheat	111,267	119,378
2503.		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	426,158	24,163
3101.		
3102.		
3103.		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above)		
3401.		
3402.		
3403.		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11)	2,942,222	870,930
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies		
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	18,286,919	17,075,474
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5)	(107,133)	32,756
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses		
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1)	10,092,843	10,345,001
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(72,164,971)	(71,778,871)
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	65,372,796	68,342,969
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(1,208,673)	(459,034)
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3)	23,214,002	24,429,225
10. Death benefits	42,863,295	39,065,983
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)		
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8)	1,419,538	1,792,311
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	348,832	337,560
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	4,153,105	5,415,612
16. Group conversions		
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	1,024,003	1,097,250
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	17,201	
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	2,370,605	3,198,261
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	52,196,578	50,906,977
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1)	2,087,413	2,322,735
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1)		
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6)	9,877,560	10,066,014
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 5)	896,275	869,465
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(335)	(531)
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	(57,366,935)	(58,908,475)
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	(1,834,878)	(1,910,613)
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	5,855,678	3,345,572
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	17,358,324	21,083,653
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members		
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	17,358,324	21,083,653
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	3,580,445	2,857,783
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	13,777,879	18,225,870
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ 58,080 (excluding taxes of \$ 50,854 transferred to the IMR)	(45,946)	49,710
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	13,731,933	18,275,580
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2)	309,931,856	295,306,367
37. Net income (Line 35)	13,731,933	18,275,580
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 5,327	20,039	(16,263)
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
40. Change in net deferred income tax	1,541,967	(7,440,784)
41. Change in nonadmitted assets	641,306	5,748,988
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies		
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease		
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	(573,233)	(641,940)
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1)		
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period		
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement		
48. Change in surplus notes		
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in		
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
50.3 Transferred to surplus		
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in		
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
51.3 Transferred from capital		
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance		
52. Dividends to stockholders	(30,000,000)	
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	(1,839,547)	(1,300,092)
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	(16,477,534)	14,625,489
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38)	293,454,322	309,931,856
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
08.301. Management and administrative fees	(1,641,375)	(1,603,485)
08.302. Miscellaneous	(360,595)	177,242
08.303. Revenue sharing	793,297	967,209
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page		
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above)	(1,208,673)	(459,034)
2701. Reinsurance ceded adjustment	(1,839,547)	(1,987,125)
2702. Miscellaneous charges to operations	4,669	76,512
2703.		
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page		
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above)	(1,834,878)	(1,910,613)
5301. Reinsurance ceded adjustment	(1,839,547)	(1,987,125)
5302. Other changes to surplus		687,033
5303.		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page		
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above)	(1,839,547)	(1,300,092)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	1,537,532	1,226,936
2. Net investment income	18,847,381	17,008,350
3. Miscellaneous income	(232,321)	6,359,647
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3)	20,152,592	24,594,933
5. Benefit and loss related payments	45,994,190	44,255,740
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	(50,811,990)	(52,458,735)
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	12,904,328	12,161,385
8. Dividends paid to policyholders		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$(17,628) tax on capital gains (losses)	4,576,401	2,802,185
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	12,662,929	6,760,575
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	7,489,663	17,834,358
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds	52,706,402	37,733,621
12.2 Stocks		
12.3 Mortgage loans	371,866	440,677
12.4 Real estate		
12.5 Other invested assets	12,845	
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	790	888
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds	10,672	
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	53,102,575	38,175,186
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds	2,185,050	81,854,118
13.2 Stocks		
13.3 Mortgage loans	542	1,329
13.4 Real estate		
13.5 Other invested assets		9,834
13.6 Miscellaneous applications		
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	2,185,592	81,865,281
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes	744,754	1,520,388
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14)	50,172,229	(45,210,483)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock		
16.3 Borrowed funds		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities	1,190,435	1,680,304
16.5 Dividends to stockholders	30,000,000	
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	7,250,226	(5,082,002)
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	(21,559,339)	(3,401,698)
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	36,102,553	(30,777,823)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year	24,369,505	55,147,328
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	60,472,058	24,369,505
Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:		
20.0001. Bond conversions and refinancing	5,582,979	960,099

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	2,942,222	2,920,422		21,800					
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies		XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX		XXX
3. Net investment income	18,286,919	17,341,927	655,901	289,091					
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(107,133)	(99,404)	(5,364)	(2,365)					
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses							XXX		
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	10,092,843	3,987,234	6,105,609				XXX		
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(72,164,971)	(63,077,835)	(9,087,136)				XXX		
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	65,372,796	59,688,910	5,129,930	553,956			XXX		
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts						XXX	XXX		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(1,208,673)	(476,758)	(812,258)	80,343					
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	23,214,002	20,284,496	1,986,682	942,825					
10. Death benefits	42,863,295	42,863,295				XXX	XXX		
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)						XXX	XXX		
12. Annuity benefits	1,419,538	XXX	XXX	1,419,538		XXX	XXX		XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	348,832	348,832					XXX		
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits							XXX		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	4,153,105	1,046,903		3,106,202		XXX	XXX		
16. Group conversions							XXX		
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	1,024,003	382,395	178,428	463,181			XXX		
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	17,201			17,201		XXX	XXX		
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	2,370,605	2,559,499	120,000	(308,894)			XXX		
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	52,196,578	47,200,924	298,428	4,697,227			XXX		
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	2,087,413	697,383	1,352,103	37,927					XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed							XXX		
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses	9,877,560	8,701,238	874,546	301,776					
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	896,275	867,646	19,846	8,782					
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(335)	(335)					XXX		
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	(57,366,935)	(48,827,222)	(4,695,520)	(3,844,193)			XXX		
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	(1,834,878)	(1,811,484)	3,999	(27,393)					
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	5,855,678	6,828,150	(2,146,598)	1,174,127					
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	17,358,324	13,456,346	4,133,280	(231,302)					
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members							XXX		
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	17,358,324	13,456,346	4,133,280	(231,302)					
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	3,580,445	1,174,520	2,484,224	(78,299)					
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	13,777,879	12,281,826	1,649,056	(153,003)					
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	32,852	29,025	3,087	740			XXX		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. Management and administrative fees	(1,641,375)	(828,777)	(812,598)						
08.302. Miscellaneous	(360,595)	(361,085)	340	150					
08.303. Revenue sharing	793,297	713,104		80,193					
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page									
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	(1,208,673)	(476,758)	(812,258)	80,343					
2701. Reinsurance ceded adjustment	(1,839,547)	(1,839,547)							
2702. Miscellaneous charges to operations	4,669	28,063	3,999	(27,393)					
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page									
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	(1,834,878)	(1,811,484)	3,999	(27,393)					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (b)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (c)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts (a)	2,920,422							231,451	2,688,971			
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	17,341,927							1,099,884	16,242,043			
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(99,404)							(8,169)	(91,235)			
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses												
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	3,987,234								3,987,234			
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(63,077,835)								(63,077,835)			
8. Miscellaneous Income:												
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	59,688,910							320,221	59,368,689			
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts												
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(476,758)							517	(477,275)			
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	20,284,496							1,643,904	18,640,592			
10. Death benefits	42,863,295							121,612	42,741,683			
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)												
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	348,832							5,774	343,058			
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits												
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	1,046,903							492,574	554,330			
16. Group conversions												
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	382,395							(229)	382,624			
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies												
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	2,559,499							349,752	2,209,747			
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	47,200,924							969,483	46,231,441			
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	697,383							764	696,619			XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed												
23. General insurance expenses	8,701,238							2,719,144	5,982,094			
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	867,646							229,682	637,965			
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(335)							(335)				
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	(48,827,222)							(218,355)	(48,608,866)			
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	(1,811,484)							(90)	(1,811,394)			
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	6,828,150							3,700,292	3,127,858			
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	13,456,346							(2,056,388)	15,512,734			
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members												
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	13,456,346							(2,056,388)	15,512,734			
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	1,174,520							(431,433)	1,605,953			
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	12,281,826							(1,624,955)	13,906,781			
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	29,025							284	28,741			
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
08.301. Management and administrative fees	(828,777)								(828,777)			
08.302. Miscellaneous	(361,085)							517	(361,602)			
08.303. Revenue sharing	713,104								713,104			
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page												
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	(476,758)							517	(477,275)			
2701. Reinsurance ceded adjustment	(1,839,547)								(1,839,547)			
2702. Miscellaneous charges to operations	28,063							(90)	28,153			
2703.												
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page												
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	(1,811,484)							(90)	(1,811,394)			

(a) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1

(b) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(c) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (c)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Whole Life	Term Life	Universal Life	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (d)	Other Group Life (a)	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts ^(b)									
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	655,901					655,901			
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(5,364)					(5,364)			
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses									
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	6,105,609					6,105,609			
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(9,087,136)					(9,087,136)			
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	5,129,930					5,129,930			
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts									
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(812,258)					(812,258)			
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	1,986,682					1,986,682			
10. Death benefits									
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)									
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts									
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits									
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts									
16. Group conversions									
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	178,428					178,428			
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies									
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	120,000					120,000			
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	298,428					298,428			
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	1,352,103					1,352,103			XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed									
23. General insurance expenses	874,546					874,546			
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	19,846					19,846			
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums									
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	(4,695,520)					(4,695,520)			
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	3,999					3,999			
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	(2,146,598)					(2,146,598)			
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	4,133,280					4,133,280			
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members									
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	4,133,280					4,133,280			
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	2,484,224					2,484,224			
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	1,649,056					1,649,056			
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	3,087					3,087			
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. Management and administrative fees	(812,598)					(812,598)			
08.302. Miscellaneous	340					340			
08.303.									
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page									
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	(812,258)					(812,258)			
2701. Miscellaneous charges to operations	3,999					3,999			
2702.									
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page									
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	3,999					3,999			

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1 _____, Line 10 _____, Line 16 _____, Line 23 _____, Line 24 _____

(b) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1 _____

(c) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. _____

(d) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on _____ page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities Without Guarantees		
1. Premiums for individual annuity contracts	21,800			21,800			
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3. Net investment income	289,091			122,349		166,742	
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(2,365)			(1,001)		(1,364)	
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses							
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded							
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded							
8. Miscellaneous Income:							
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	553,956			553,956			
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts							
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	80,343			80,256		87	
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	942,825			777,360		165,465	
10. Death benefits							
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)							
12. Annuity benefits	1,419,538			1,419,538			
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts							
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits							
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	3,106,202			3,106,202			
16. Group conversions							
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	463,181			1,551		461,630	
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	17,201					17,201	
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(308,894)			(308,894)			
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	4,697,227			4,218,396		478,831	
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	37,927			37,927			
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed							
23. General insurance expenses	301,776			286,057		15,719	
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	8,782			8,325		457	
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums							
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	(3,844,193)			(3,844,193)			
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	(27,393)			(27,393)			
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	1,174,127			679,120		495,007	
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	(231,302)			98,240		(329,542)	
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members							
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	(231,302)			98,240		(329,542)	
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	(78,299)			(205,893)		127,594	
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	(153,003)			304,133		(457,136)	
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	740			616		124	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
08.301. Revenue sharing	80,193			80,193			
08.302. Miscellaneous	150			63		87	
08.303.							
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page							
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	80,343			80,256		87	
2701. Miscellaneous charges to operations	(27,393)			(27,393)			
2702.							
2703.							
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page							
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	(27,393)			(27,393)			

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

Analysis of Operations by Lines of Business - Group Annuities

NONE

Analysis of Operations by Lines of Business - Accident and Health

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (a)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life ^(b) (N/A Fraternal)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)												
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	138,513,532							2,646,531	135,867,001			
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	4,405,280							489,723	3,915,557			
3. Present value of disability claims incurred												
4. Tabular interest	5,501,351							97,192	5,404,159			
5. Tabular less actual reserve released												
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis												
6.1 Change in excess of VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over net premium reserve		XXX								XXX		
7. Other increases (net)	(1,660,155)								(1,660,155)			
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	146,760,008							3,233,446	143,526,562			
9. Tabular cost	23,878,888							264,299	23,614,589			
10. Reserves released by death	32,932,231								32,932,231			
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	43,943,594							479,378	43,464,216			
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	348,832							5,774	343,058			
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	(95,389,883)							(512,288)	(94,877,595)			
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	5,713,662							237,163	5,476,499			
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	141,046,346							2,996,283	138,050,063			
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans												
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	147,432,512							2,689,053	144,743,459			
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	117,946,009							2,151,242	115,794,767			

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Whole Life	Term Life	Variable Life	Universal Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life ^(b)	Other Group Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)									
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	1,573,315					1,573,315			
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations									
3. Present value of disability claims incurred									
4. Tabular interest									
5. Tabular less actual reserve released									
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis									
7. Other increases (net)	921,687					921,687			
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	2,495,002					2,495,002			
9. Tabular cost	2,600,137					2,600,137			
10. Reserves released by death	4,985,234					4,985,234			
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)									
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies									
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	(6,810,369)					(6,810,369)			
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	775,002					775,002			
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	1,720,000					1,720,000			
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans									
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year									
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV									

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on _____ page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees		
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)							
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	3,897,614			3,897,614			
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	21,800			21,800			
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4. Tabular interest	97,791			97,791			
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	(121,767)			(121,767)			
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis							
7. Other increases (net)	(152,902)			(152,902)			
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	3,742,536			3,742,536			
9. Tabular cost							
10. Reserves released by death	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	3,108,680			3,108,680			
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	1,321,781			1,321,781			
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	(3,848,127)			(3,848,127)			
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	582,334			582,334			
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	3,160,202			3,160,202			
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans							
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	2,145,338			2,145,338			
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV							

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP ANNUITIES (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1 Total	Deferred			6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees			5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)						
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year						
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations						
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
4. Tabular interest						
5. Tabular less actual reserve released						
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis						
7. Other increases (net)						
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)						
9. Tabular cost						
10. Reserves released by death	xxx		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)						
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies						
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts						
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)						
15. Reserve December 31 of current year						
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans						
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year						
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV						

NONE

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

	1 Collected During Year	2 Earned During Year
1. U.S. Government bonds	(a) 618,125	618,734
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) 10,645,453	11,851,029
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	(a)	
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b)	
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b)	
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)		
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates		
3. Mortgage loans	(c) 115,567	115,567
4. Real estate	(d)	
5. Contract loans	5,170,539	5,187,503
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) 1,582,943	1,582,943
7. Derivative instruments	(f)	
8. Other invested assets	4,447	4,447
9. Aggregate write-ins for investment income	63,554	(5,411)
10. Total gross investment income	18,200,628	19,354,813
11. Investment expenses		(g) 1,062,923
12. Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g) 4,970
13. Interest expense		(h)
14. Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i)
15. Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		
16. Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15)		1,067,893
17. Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		18,286,919
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0901. Miscellaneous Income	63,554	(5,411)
0902.		
0903.		
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page		
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	63,554	(5,411)
1501.		
1502.		
1503.		
1598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		
1599. Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

- (a) Includes \$ 623,888 accrual of discount less \$ 483,862 amortization of premium and less \$ 44,295 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ 316 accrual of discount less \$ 14,581 amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ 1,574,725 accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ investment expenses and \$ investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ interest on surplus notes and \$ interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ depreciation on real estate and \$ depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

	1	2	3	4	5
	Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	Other Realized Adjustments	Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1. U.S. Government bonds					
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax					
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	241,373	(1,549)	239,824	25,366	
1.3 Bonds of affiliates					
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates					
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates					
3. Mortgage loans					
4. Real estate					
5. Contract loans					
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	790		790		
7. Derivative instruments					
8. Other invested assets	3,011		3,011		
9. Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)		10,672	10,672		
10. Total capital gains (losses)	245,174	9,123	254,297	25,366	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
0901. Miscellaneous gains (losses)		10,672	10,672		
0902.					
0903.					
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page					
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)		10,672	10,672		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

	Insurance											11 Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business	12 Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)
	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	3 Ordinary		5 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	6 Group		8 Accident and Health					
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities		6 Life Insurance	7 Annuities	8 Group	9 Credit (Group and Individual)	10 Other			
FIRST YEAR (other than single)													
1. Uncollected													
2. Deferred and accrued													
3. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:													
3.1 Direct													
3.2 Reinsurance assumed													
3.3 Reinsurance ceded													
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)													
4. Advance													
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4													
6. Collected during year:													
6.1 Direct													
6.2 Reinsurance assumed													
6.3 Reinsurance ceded													
6.4 Net													
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4													
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)													
9. First year premiums and considerations:													
9.1 Direct													
9.2 Reinsurance assumed													
9.3 Reinsurance ceded													
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)													
SINGLE													
10. Single premiums and considerations:													
10.1 Direct													
10.2 Reinsurance assumed													
10.3 Reinsurance ceded													
10.4 Net													
RENEWAL													
11. Uncollected	5,786		5,786										
12. Deferred and accrued	(14,304,342)		(14,304,342)										
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:													
13.1 Direct	(15,129,975)		(15,129,975)										
13.2 Reinsurance assumed													
13.3 Reinsurance ceded	(831,419)		(831,419)										
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)	(14,298,556)		(14,298,556)										
14. Advance	2,071		2,071										
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14	(14,300,627)		(14,300,627)										
16. Collected during year:													
16.1 Direct	31,263,586		31,241,786	21,800									
16.2 Reinsurance assumed													
16.3 Reinsurance ceded	29,725,980		29,725,980										
16.4 Net	1,537,606		1,515,806	21,800									
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4	(12,763,021)		(12,784,821)	21,800									
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	(15,705,317)		(15,705,317)										
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:													
19.1 Direct	32,274,286		32,252,486	21,800									
19.2 Reinsurance assumed													
19.3 Reinsurance ceded	29,331,990		29,331,990										
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)	2,942,296		2,920,496	21,800									
TOTAL													
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:													
20.1 Direct	32,274,286		32,252,486	21,800									
20.2 Reinsurance assumed													
20.3 Reinsurance ceded	29,332,064		29,332,064										
20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)	2,942,222		2,920,422	21,800									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)

	Insurance											
	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11	12
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10		
Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business	Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	
POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)												
21. To pay renewal premiums												
22. All other												
REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED												
23. First year (other than single):												
23.1 Reinsurance ceded												
23.2 Reinsurance assumed												
23.3 Net ceded less assumed												
24. Single:												
24.1 Reinsurance ceded												
24.2 Reinsurance assumed												
24.3 Net ceded less assumed												
25. Renewal:												
25.1 Reinsurance ceded	10,092,843		3,987,234			6,105,609						
25.2 Reinsurance assumed												
25.3 Net ceded less assumed	10,092,843		3,987,234			6,105,609						
26. Totals:												
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6)	10,092,843		3,987,234			6,105,609						
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22)												
26.3 Net ceded less assumed	10,092,843		3,987,234			6,105,609						
COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)												
27. First year (other than single)	43		43									
28. Single												
29. Renewal	2,087,370		697,340	37,927		1,352,103						
30. Deposit-type contract funds												
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	2,087,413		697,383	37,927		1,352,103						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

	Insurance				5 Investment	6 Fraternal	7 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health		4 All Other Lines of Business			
		2 Cost Containment	3 All Other				
1. Rent	340,429				4,747		345,176
2. Salaries and wages	3,933,417				54,848		3,988,265
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees	611,979				8,533		620,513
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents	435,850				6,078		441,928
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans							
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans							
3.31 Other employee welfare	32,901				459		33,360
3.32 Other agent welfare							
4.1 Legal fees and expenses	59,842				834		60,676
4.2 Medical examination fees	78,331				1,092		79,423
4.3 Inspection report fees							
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries	15,976				223		16,199
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims	15,340				214		15,554
5.1 Traveling expenses	95,371				1,330		96,701
5.2 Advertising	225,006				3,138		228,144
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	113,625				1,584		115,209
5.4 Printing and stationery	78,888				1,100		79,988
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment	117,983				1,645		119,628
5.6 Rental of equipment	161,575				2,253		163,828
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	363,504				5,069		368,573
6.1 Books and periodicals	37,623				525		38,148
6.2 Bureau and association fees	22,879				319		23,198
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate	27,904				389		28,293
6.4 Miscellaneous losses	40,611				566		41,177
6.5 Collection and bank service charges	26,447				369		26,816
6.6 Sundry general expenses	3,668				51		3,719
6.7 Group service and administration fees	1,259,170				17,558		1,276,728
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans							
7.1 Agency expense allowance	927,002				12,926		939,928
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered)							
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings	87,915				1,226		89,141
8.1 Official publication (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
8.2 Expense of supreme lodge meetings (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
9.1 Real estate expenses							
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere					934,189		934,189
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses	764,324				1,658		765,982
10. General expenses incurred	9,877,560				1,062,923	(b)	(a) 10,940,483
11. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	2,665,035				266,641		2,931,676
12. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, current year	2,541,474				273,488		2,814,961
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year							
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year							
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14)	10,001,121				1,056,076		11,057,198
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
09.301. Management services income	645,445						645,445
09.302. Miscellaneous	118,879				1,658		120,537
09.303.							
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page							
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above)	764,324				1,658		765,982

(a) Includes management fees of \$ 10,295,037 to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

(b) Show the distribution of this amount in the following categories (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only):

1. Charitable \$; 2. Institutional \$; 3. Recreational and Health \$; 4. Educational \$;
5. Religious \$; 6. Membership \$; 7. Other \$; 8. Total \$

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

	Insurance			4 Investment	5 Fraternal	6 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health	3 All Other Lines of Business			
1. Real estate taxes						
2. State insurance department licenses and fees	87,200					87,200
3. State taxes on premiums	481,355					481,355
4. Other state taxes, including \$ for employee benefits	61,814					61,814
5. U.S. Social Security taxes	265,906			4,970		270,876
6. All other taxes						
7. Taxes, licenses and fees incurred	896,275			4,970		901,246
8. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	224,880			1,562		226,442
9. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, current year	228,161			1,265		229,426
10. Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9)	892,994			5,267		898,261

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

	1 Life	2 Accident and Health
	1. Applied to pay renewal premiums	
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period		
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions		
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities		
5. Total Lines 1 through 4		
6. Paid in cash		
7. Left on deposit		
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options		
9. Total Lines 5 through 8		
10. Amount due and unpaid		
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year		
12. Terminal dividends		
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts		
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts included in Line 3		
15. Total Lines 10 through 14		
16. Total from prior year		
17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16)		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0801.		
0802.		
0803.		
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page		
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0100001. 58 CET 4.00% NLP	507,728		507,728		
0100002. 58 CSO 4.00% MOD CRVM	49,484		49,484		
0100003. 58 CSO 4.50% CRVM	3,345		3,345		
0100004. 80 CSO 3.00%	1,720,000				1,720,000
0100005. 80 CSO 4.00%	6,704		6,704		
0100006. 80 CSO 4.00% NLP	2,420		2,420		
0100007. 80 CSO 4.50% CRVM	92,021,835		92,021,835		
0100008. 80 CSO 5.50% CRVM	58,942,644		58,942,644		
0199997. Totals (Gross)	153,254,160		151,534,160		1,720,000
0199998. Reinsurance ceded	21,093,153		21,093,153		
0199999. Life Insurance: Totals (Net)	132,161,007		130,441,007		1,720,000
0200001. 1994 MGDB Table 1Y/FIG	2,146,167	XXX	2,146,167	XXX	
0200002. a-2000 4.25%	24,887	XXX	24,887	XXX	
0200003. a-2000 4.50%	2,349	XXX	2,349	XXX	
0200004. a-2000 5.50%	74,600	XXX	74,600	XXX	
0200005. a-2012 3.50%	25,504	XXX	25,504	XXX	
0200006. a-2012 3.75%	68,124	XXX	68,124	XXX	
0200007. a-2012 4.00%	144,226	XXX	144,226	XXX	
0200008. a-2012 4.25%	39,371	XXX	39,371	XXX	
0299997. Totals (Gross)	2,525,228	XXX	2,525,228	XXX	
0299998. Reinsurance ceded		XXX		XXX	
0299999. Annuities: Totals (Net)	2,525,228	XXX	2,525,228	XXX	
0399998. Reinsurance ceded					
0399999. SCWLC: Totals (Net)					
0400001. 59 ADB + 58 CSO 4.50%	1,972		1,972		
0499997. Totals (Gross)	1,972		1,972		
0499998. Reinsurance ceded					
0499999. Accidental Death Benefits: Totals (Net)	1,972		1,972		
0500001. 35-39 INTERCO + 2001 CSO 4.00%	38,798		38,798		
0500002. 35-39 INTERCO + 58 CSO 3.50%	4,506		4,506		
0599997. Totals (Gross)	43,304		43,304		
0599998. Reinsurance ceded					
0599999. Disability-Active Lives: Totals (Net)	43,304		43,304		
0600001. 52 DISAB TABLE BEN 5 4.00%	307,983		307,983		
0600002. 52 DISAB TABLE BEN 5 4.50%	5,642,662		5,642,662		
0600003. 52 DISAB TABLE BEN 5 5.50%	2,238,480		2,238,480		
0699997. Totals (Gross)	8,189,125		8,189,125		
0699998. Reinsurance ceded					
0699999. Disability-Disabled Lives: Totals (Net)	8,189,125		8,189,125		
0700001. AG43 Reserve	634,974		634,974		
0700002. MIN. DEATH BENEFIT	98,005		98,005		
0700003. OTHER	140,971		140,971		
0700004. POLICY LOANS	2,131,841		2,131,841		
0700005. TERM COST RESERVE	121		121		
0799997. Totals (Gross)	3,005,912		3,005,912		
0799998. Reinsurance ceded					
0799999. Miscellaneous Reserves: Totals (Net)	3,005,912		3,005,912		
9999999. Totals (Net) - Page 3, Line 1	145,926,548		144,206,548		1,720,000

EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

- 1.1 Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [] No [X]
- 1.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
 Non-participating
- 2.1 Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [] No [X]
- 2.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
 Non-participating
- 3. Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?..... Yes [X] No []
 If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.
- 4. Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force? Yes [] No [X]
 If so, state:
 4.1 Amount of insurance? \$
 4.2 Amount of reserve? \$
 4.3 Basis of reserve:
- 4.4 Basis of regular assessments:
- 4.5 Basis of special assessments:
- 4.6 Assessments collected during the year \$
- 5. If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.
- 6. Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis? Yes [] No [X]
 6.1 If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held: \$
 6.2 That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits: \$
 Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.
- 7. Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
 7.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements \$
 7.2 Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:
- 7.3 State the amount of reserves established for this business: \$
 7.4 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 8. Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
 8.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements: \$
 8.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business: \$
 8.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 9. Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
 9.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders: \$
 9.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business: \$
 9.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

1 Description of Valuation Class	Valuation Basis		4 Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
	2 Changed From	3 Changed To	
NONE			
9999999 - Total (Column 4, only)			

Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts

NONE

EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance	15,076,197		83,483	14,992,714		
2. Deposits received during the year	5,204,837			5,204,837		
3. Investment earnings credited to the account	461,630			461,630		
4. Other net change in reserves	428,518		289,275	139,243		
5. Fees and other charges assessed						
6. Surrender charges						
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments	4,434,551			4,434,551		
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts						
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8)	16,736,631		372,758	16,363,873		
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year						
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed						
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded						
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12)						
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)	16,736,631		372,758	16,363,873		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Due and unpaid:											
1.1 Direct											
1.2 Reinsurance assumed											
1.3 Reinsurance ceded											
1.4 Net											
2. In course of settlement:											
2.1 Resisted											
2.11 Direct											
2.12 Reinsurance assumed											
2.13 Reinsurance ceded											
2.14 Net			(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)				
2.2 Other											
2.21 Direct	13,746,167		13,323,043				423,124				
2.22 Reinsurance assumed											
2.23 Reinsurance ceded	4,167,689		3,744,565				423,124				
2.24 Net	9,578,478		(b) 9,578,478	(b)		(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
3. Incurred but unreported:											
3.1 Direct	1,128,706		1,128,706								
3.2 Reinsurance assumed											
3.3 Reinsurance ceded	396,900		396,900								
3.4 Net	731,806		(b) 731,806	(b)		(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
4. TOTALS											
4.1 Direct	14,874,873		14,451,749				423,124				
4.2 Reinsurance assumed											
4.3 Reinsurance ceded	4,564,589		4,141,465				423,124				
4.4 Net	10,310,284	(a)	(a) 10,310,284				(a)				

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ in Column 2, \$ in Column 3 and \$ in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$307,983
 Individual Annuities \$, Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$, and Group Life \$, are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$
 Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$, and Other Accident and Health \$ are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 2 - Incurred During the Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life (a)	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance (b)	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance (c)	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Settlements During the Year:											
1.1 Direct	78,789,306		63,174,939	1,419,538	17,201		14,177,628				
1.2 Reinsurance assumed											
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	42,328,662		30,244,784				12,083,878				
1.4 Net	(d) 36,460,644		32,930,155	1,419,538	17,201		2,093,750				
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:											
2.1 Direct	14,874,873		14,451,749				423,124				
2.2 Reinsurance assumed											
2.3 Reinsurance ceded	4,564,589		4,141,465				423,124				
2.4 Net	10,310,284		10,310,284								
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year	1,679,373		1,679,373								
4. Liability December 31, prior year:											
4.1 Direct	11,654,189		5,312,619				6,341,570				
4.2 Reinsurance assumed											
4.3 Reinsurance ceded	7,081,452		4,493,619				2,587,833				
4.4 Net	4,572,737		819,000				3,753,737				
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year	4,130,048		2,470,062				1,659,987				
6. Incurred Benefits											
6.1 Direct	82,009,990		72,314,069	1,419,538	17,201		8,259,182				
6.2 Reinsurance assumed											
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	37,361,123		29,101,941				8,259,182				
6.4 Net	44,648,867		43,212,128	1,419,538	17,201						

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
 \$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
 \$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
 \$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(d) Includes \$351,155 premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D)			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks			
2.2 Common stocks			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens			
3.2 Other than first liens.....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale			
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA)			
6. Contract loans			
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)			
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)			
9. Receivables for securities			
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)			
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets			
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)			
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only)			
14. Investment income due and accrued	23,754	102,032	78,278
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	5,786	684	(5,102)
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due ..			
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination			
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers			
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies			
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts			
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans			
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon			
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	2,291,656	2,859,786	568,130
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit			
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software			
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets			
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates			
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates			
24. Health care and other amounts receivable			
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets			
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	2,321,196	2,962,502	641,306
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts			
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	2,321,196	2,962,502	641,306
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101.			
1102.			
1103.			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)			
2501.			
2502.			
2503.			
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page			
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)			

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Note 1 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern
- Note 2 – Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors
- Note 3 – Business Combinations and Goodwill
- Note 4 – Discontinued Operations
- Note 5 – Investments
- Note 6 – Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies
- Note 7 – Investment Income
- Note 8 – Derivative Instruments
- Note 9 – Income Taxes
- Note 10 – Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
- Note 11 – Debt
- Note 12 – Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans
- Note 13 – Capital and Surplus, Shareholders' Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations
- Note 14 – Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments
- Note 15 – Leases
- Note 16 – Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk
- Note 17 – Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities
- Note 18 – Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans
- Note 19 – Direct Premium Written/Produced By Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators
- Note 20 – Fair Value Measurements
- Note 21 – Other Items
- Note 22 – Events Subsequent
- Note 23 – Reinsurance
- Note 24 – Retrospectively Rated Contracts and Contracts Subject to Redetermination
- Note 25 – Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses
- Note 26 – Intercompany Pooling Arrangements
- Note 27 – Structured Settlements
- Note 28 – Health Care Receivables
- Note 29 – Participating Policies
- Note 30 – Premium Deficiency Reserves
- Note 31 – Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts
- Note 32 – Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics
- Note 33 – Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics
- Note 34 – Premium and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected
- Note 35 – Separate Accounts
- Note 36 – Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

a. Accounting practices:

The accompanying financial statements of MML Bay State Life Insurance Company (the Company) have been prepared in conformity with the Statutory Accounting Practices (SAP) of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) and the accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Connecticut Insurance Department.

A reconciliation of the Company's net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed and permitted by the State of Connecticut is shown below:

	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line	2019	2018
NET INCOME					
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 35, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 13,731,933	\$ 18,275,580
(2) State prescribed practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-
(3) State permitted practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	<u>\$ 13,731,933</u>	<u>\$ 18,275,580</u>
SURPLUS					
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 38, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 293,454,322	\$ 309,931,856
(6) State prescribed practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-
(7) State permitted practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	<u>\$ 293,454,322</u>	<u>\$ 309,931,856</u>

b. Use of estimates in the preparation of the financial statements:

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that impact the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of assets and liabilities as of the date of the statutory financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting periods. The most significant estimates include those used in determining the carrying values of investments including the amount of mortgage loan investment valuation reserves, other than temporary impairment(s) (OTTI), the liabilities for policyholders' reserves, the determination of admissible deferred tax assets (DTAs), the liability for taxes and litigation contingencies. Future events including, but not limited to, changes in the level of mortality, morbidity, interest rates, persistency, asset valuations and defaults could cause results to differ from the estimates used in the statutory financial statements. Although some variability is inherent in these estimates, management believes the amounts presented are appropriate.

c. Accounting policy:

Life insurance premium revenue is generally recognized annually on the anniversary date of the policy. However, premium for flexible products, primarily universal life and variable universal life contracts, is recognized as revenue when received. Annuity premium is recognized as revenue when received. Expenses incurred in connection with acquiring new insurance business, including certain acquisition costs, such as commissions, are charged to current operations as incurred. Policy loans are carried at the outstanding loan balance less amounts unsecured by the cash surrender value of the policy. Unsecured amounts can occur when subsequent charges are incurred on the underlying policy without the receipt of additional premium. Where applicable, the values of invested assets have been adjusted for impairments considered OTTI.

In addition, the Company uses the following accounting policies:

- (1) Short-term investments, which are carried at amortized cost, consist of all highly liquid investments purchased with maturities of greater than three months and less than or equal to 12 months. Investments in short-term bonds are classified as short-term investments.
- (2) Bonds are generally valued at amortized cost using the constant yield interest method with the exception of NAIC Category 6 bonds, which are in or near default, and certain residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS) and commercial mortgage-backed securities (CMBS), which are rated by outside modelers, which are carried at the lower of amortized cost or fair value. NAIC ratings are applied to bonds and other securities. Categories 1 and 2 are considered investment grade, while Categories 3 through 6 are considered below investment grade. Bond transactions are recorded on a trade date basis, except for private placement bonds, which are recorded on the funding date.

The fair value of bonds is based on quoted market prices when available. If quoted market prices are not available, values provided by other third-party organizations are used. If values provided by other third-party organizations are unavailable, fair value is estimated using internal models by discounting expected future cash flows using observable current market rates applicable to yield, credit quality and maturity of the investment or using quoted market values for comparable investments. Internal inputs used in the determination of fair value include estimated prepayment speeds, default rates, discount rates and collateral values, among others. Structure characteristics and cash flow priority are also considered. Fair values resulting from internal models are those expected to be received in an orderly transaction between willing market participants.

Refer to Note 1c. "Accounting policy" (14) for information on the Company's policy for determining OTTI.

- (3) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not hold any common stocks.
- (4) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not hold any preferred stocks.
- (5) Mortgage loans are valued at the unpaid principal balance of the loan, net of unamortized premium, discount, mortgage origination fees and valuation allowances. Mortgage loans comprised primarily seasoned pools of homogeneous residential mortgage loans substantially backed by Federal Housing Administration (FHA) and Veterans Administration (VA) guarantees.
- (6) For loan-backed and structured securities, such as asset-backed securities (ABS), mortgage-backed securities (MBS), including RMBS and CMBS, and structured securities, including collateralized debt obligations (CDOs), amortization or accretion is revalued quarterly based on the current estimated cash flows, using either the prospective or retrospective adjustment methodologies.

Certain fixed income securities, with the highest ratings from a rating agency follow the retrospective method of accounting. Under the retrospective method, the recalculated effective yield equates the present value of the actual and anticipated cash flows, including new prepayment assumptions, to the original cost of the investment. Prepayment assumptions are based on borrower constraints and economic incentives such as the original term, age and coupon of the loan as affected by the interest rate environment. The current carrying value is then increased or decreased to the amount that would have resulted had the revised yield been applied since inception, and investment income is correspondingly decreased or increased.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

All other fixed income securities, such as floating rate bonds and interest only securities, including those that have been impaired, follow the prospective method of accounting. Under the prospective method, the recalculated future effective yield equates the carrying value of the investment to the present value of the anticipated future cash flows.

Refer to Note 1c. "Accounting policy" (14) for information on the Company's policy for determining OTTI.

- (7) The Company did not own any subsidiaries and did not hold any investments in controlled or affiliated companies.
- (8) The Company did not have any investments in joint ventures, partnerships or limited liability companies (LLCs).
- (9) The Company did not have any derivative financial instruments.
- (10) The Company does not utilize anticipated investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation in accordance with Statutory Accounting Principles (SSAP) No. 54 "Individual and Group Accident and Health Contracts."
- (11) The Company does not have disability or long-term care contracts therefore it does not have any unpaid claim or claim expense reserves related to these products.
- (12) The Company has not modified its capitalization policy from the prior period.
- (13) The Company did not issue any business that would give rise to pharmaceutical rebates or risk sharing receivables.
- (14) The book values of investments are written down when declines in values are considered to be other than temporary.

Bonds - general

The Company employs a systematic methodology to evaluate OTTI by conducting a quarterly analysis of bonds. OTTI is evaluated in a manner consistent with market participant assumptions. The Company considers the following factors, where applicable depending on the type of securities, in the evaluation of whether a decline in value is other than temporary: (a) the likelihood that the Company will be able to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the debt security; (b) the present value of the expected future cash flows of the security; (c) the characteristics, quality and value of the underlying collateral or issuer securing the position; (d) collateral structure; (e) the length of time and extent to which the fair value has been below amortized cost; (f) the financial condition and near-term prospects of the issuer; (g) adverse conditions related to the security or industry; (h) the rating of the security; (i) the Company's ability and intent to hold the investment for a period of time sufficient to allow for an anticipated recovery to amortized cost; and (j) other qualitative and quantitative factors in determining the existence of OTTI including, but not limited to, unrealized loss trend analysis and significant short-term changes in value.

In addition, if the Company has the intent to sell, or the inability, or lack of intent to retain the investment for a period sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis, an OTTI is recognized as a realized loss equal to the entire difference between the investment's amortized cost basis and its fair value at the balance sheet date.

When a bond is other-than-temporarily impaired, a new cost basis is established.

Bonds - corporate

For corporate securities, if it is determined that a decline in the fair value of a bond is other than temporary, OTTI is recognized as a realized loss equal to the difference between the investment's amortized cost basis and, generally, its fair value at the balance sheet date.

Bonds - loan-backed and structured securities

For loan-backed and structured securities, if the present value of cash flows expected to be collected is less than the amortized cost basis of the security, an OTTI is recognized as a realized loss equal to the difference between the investment's amortized cost basis and the present value of cash flows expected to be collected. The expected cash flows are discounted at the security's effective interest rate. Internal inputs used in determining the amount of the OTTI on structured securities include collateral performance, prepayment speeds, default rates, and loss severity based on borrower and loan characteristics, as well as deal structure including subordination, over-collateralization and cash flow priority.

ABS and MBS are evaluated for OTTI using scenarios and assumptions based on the specifics of each security including collateral type, loan type, vintage and subordination level in the structure. Cash flow estimates are based on these assumptions and inputs obtained from external industry sources along with internal analysis and actual experience. Where applicable, assumptions include prepayment speeds, default rates and loss severity, weighted average maturity and changes in the underlying collateral values.

The Company has a review process for determining if CDOs are at risk for OTTI. For the senior, mezzanine and junior debt tranches, cash flows are modeled using multiple scenarios based on the current ratings and values of the underlying corporate credit risks and incorporating prepayment and default assumptions that vary according to collateral attributes of each CDO. The prepayment and default assumptions are varied within each model based upon rating (base case), historical expectations (default), rating change improvement (optimistic), rating change downgrade (pessimistic) and fair value (market). The default rates produced by these multiple scenarios are assigned an expectation weight according to current market and economic conditions and fed into a final scenario. OTTI is recorded if this final scenario results in the loss of any principal or interest payments due.

For the most subordinated junior CDO tranches, the present value of the projected cash flows in the final scenario is measured using an effective yield. If the current book value of the security is greater than the present value measured using an effective yield, an OTTI is taken in an amount sufficient to produce its effective yield. Certain CDOs cannot be modeled using all of the scenarios because of limitations on the data needed for all scenarios. The cash flows for these CDOs, including foreign currency denominated CDOs, are projected using a customized scenario management believes is reasonable for the applicable collateral pool.

For loan-backed and structured securities, any difference between the new amortized cost basis and any increased present value of future cash flows expected to be collected is accreted into net investment income over the expected remaining life of the bond.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- d. Going concern:
There is not substantial doubt regarding the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

Note 2 – Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

- a. For the year ended December 31, 2019, the Company did not record any corrections of prior year's errors.

For the year ended December 31, 2018, corrections of prior years' errors were recorded in capital and surplus, net of tax:

	Increase (Decrease) to:		
	Prior Years' Net Income	Current Year Surplus	Asset or Liability Balances
Deferred income tax	\$ -	\$ (6,624,718)	\$ (6,624,718)
Federal income taxes receivable	-	687,034	687,034
Total	\$ -	\$ (5,937,684)	

Certain prior year amounts within these financial statements have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation.

Of the \$5,937,684 decrease to surplus for prior years' errors, \$6,624,718 was recorded as a change in deferred taxes and \$687,034 was recorded as a change in current tax receivable in the Summary of Operations.

- b. Adoption of new accounting standards

In June 2016, the NAIC adopted modifications to Statements of Statutory Accounting Principles (SSAP) No. 51R, *Life Contracts*, to incorporate references to the Valuation Manual and to facilitate the implementation of principles-based reserving (PBR), which were effective on January 1, 2017. The adoption of PBR only applies to new life insurance policies issued after January 1, 2017, however the Company plans to adopt these revisions to SSAP No. 51R using the 3-year phased in approach by no later than January 1, 2020. The Company currently uses formulas and assumptions to determine reserves as prescribed by state laws and regulations. Under PBR, the Company will be required to hold the higher of (a) the reserve using prescribed factors and (b) the PBR reserve which considers a wide range of future economic conditions, computed using justified company experience factors, such as mortality, policyholder behavior and expenses. At the time of adoption, the modifications are not expected to have a material effect on the Company's total life reserves and surplus in the financial statements.

In November 2018, the NAIC adopted modifications to the liquidity risk disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 51R, *Life Contracts*, No. 52, *Deposit-Type Contracts*, and No. 61R, *Life, Deposit-Type and Accident and Health Reinsurance*, effective December 31, 2019. The modifications require the Company to provide additional liquidity risk information such as current surrender charges, amount of account value, cash value and reserves breakouts by withdrawal characteristics for certain general and separate account products and groups of products. Additionally, a reconciliation of amounts of total reserves disclosed to the applicable annual statement exhibits, and the corresponding financial statement line items is required. The modifications did not have a material effect on the Company's financial statements.

In April 2019, the NAIC adopted modifications to SSAP Nos. 26R, *Bonds*, 43R, *Loan-Backed and Structured Securities*, and 86, *Derivatives*, reclassifying structured notes as specifically defined that expose the investor to the risk of principal loss as derivative instruments, effective December 31, 2019. These types of structured notes where there is an embedded derivative wrapped by a bond include underlying risks that are not linked to the issuer's credit. Structured notes are currently reported as long-term bonds valued at amortized cost; while as derivative instruments, structured notes would be carried at fair value. The adoption of these modifications did not have a material impact on the Company's financial statements.

Note 3 – Business Combinations and Goodwill

- a. The Company did not have any business combinations accounted for using the statutory purchase method.
- b. There were no business combinations taking the form of a statutory merger.
- c. The Company did not enter into any assumption reinsurance agreements.
- d. The Company did not recognize an impairment loss on the transactions described above.

Note 4 – Discontinued Operations

The Company did not have any discontinued operations.

Note 5 – Investments

- a. Mortgage loans:
 - (1) During 2019 and 2018, the Company did not purchase residential mortgage loans.
 - (2) During 2019 and 2018, the Company did not own any commercial mortgage loans or mezzanine real estate loans.
 - (3) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any taxes, assessments and amounts advanced and not included in the mortgage loan total.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (4) Age analysis of mortgage loans and identification of mortgage loans in which the insurer is a participant or co-lender in a mortgage loan agreement:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. 2019							
1. Recorded investment (all)							
(a) Current	\$ -	\$ 2,230,481	\$ 128,013	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,358,494
(b) 30-59 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) 60-89 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(d) 90-179 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(e) 180+ days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Accruing interest 90-179 days past due							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Interest accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Accruing interest 180+ days past due							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Interest accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Interest reduced							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Number of loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Percent reduced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Participant or co-lender in a mortgage loan agreement							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. 2018							
1. Recorded investment (all)							
(a) Current	\$ -	\$ 2,588,322	\$ 155,761	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,744,083
(b) 30-59 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) 60-89 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(d) 90-179 days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(e) 180+ days past due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Accruing interest 90-179 days past due							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Interest accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Accruing interest 180+ days past due							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Interest accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Interest reduced							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Number of loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Percent reduced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Participant or co-lender in a mortgage loan agreement							
(a) Recorded investment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

- (5) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any impaired mortgage loans with or without allowance for credit losses and subject to a participant or co-lender mortgage loan agreement for which the Company is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan.

- (6) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any impaired mortgage loans.

- (7) As of and for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any mortgage loans with allowance for credit losses nor any changes in the allowance for credit losses.

- (8) As of December 31, 2019, the Company did not have any mortgage loans derecognized as a result of foreclosure.

- (9) Interest income earned on impaired loans is accrued on the outstanding principal balance of the loan based on the loan's contractual coupon rate. Interest is not accrued for (a) impaired loans more than 60 days past due, (b) delinquent loans more than 90 days past due, or (c) loans that have interest that is not expected to be collected. The Company continually monitors mortgage loans where the accrual of interest has been discontinued, and will resume the accrual of interest on a mortgage loan when the facts and circumstances of the borrower and property indicate that the payments will continue to be received according to the terms of the original or modified mortgage loan agreement.

b. Debt restructuring:

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any restructured debt.

c. Reverse mortgages:

As of December 31, 2019, the Company did not have any reverse mortgages.

d. Loan-backed securities:

- (1) Prepayment assumptions for loan-backed and structured securities are based on various assumptions and inputs obtained from external industry sources along with internal analysis and actual experience.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(2)

	(1) Amortized Cost Basis Before OTTI	(2) OTTI Recognized in Loss		(3) Fair Value 1-(2a+2b)
		(2a) Interest	(2b) Non-interest	
OTTI recognized in the first quarter				
a. Intent to sell	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	21,072	-	1,549	19,523
c. Total first quarter	<u>\$ 21,072</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,549</u>	<u>\$ 19,523</u>
OTTI recognized in the second quarter				
d. Intent to sell	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
e. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	-	-	-	-
f. Total second quarter	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
OTTI recognized in the third quarter				
g. Intent to sell	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
h. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	-	-	-	-
i. Total third quarter	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
OTTI recognized in the fourth quarter				
j. Intent to sell	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
k. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	-	-	-	-
l. Total fourth quarter	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
m. Annual aggregate total		<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,549</u>	

All impairments were taken due to the present value of cash flows expected to be collected being less than the amortized cost basis.

(3)

CUSIP	Amortized Cost before OTTI	Projected Cash Flow	Recognized OTTI	Amortized Cost after OTTI	Fair Value at Time of OTTI	Date of Financial Instrument Where Reported
65106FAG7	\$ 21,072	\$ 19,523	\$ (1,549)	\$ 19,523	\$ 572	March 31, 2019
Totals	\$ 21,072	\$ 19,523	\$ (1,549)	\$ 19,523	\$ 572	

(4) As of December 31, 2019, the gross unrealized losses and fair values for investments in structured and loan-backed securities for which an OTTI has not been recognized in earnings follow:

a. The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 months	\$ (93,473)
2. 12 months or longer	\$ (89,444)
b. The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 months	\$ 6,651,788
2. 12 months or longer	\$ 1,512,884

(5) No additional information.

- e. Dollar repurchase agreements and/or securities lending transactions: The Company did not have any dollar repurchase agreements and/or securities lending transactions.
- f. Repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing:
 (1) The Company did not have any repurchase agreements as of December 31, 2019.
- g. Reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing: The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing.
- h. Repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale: The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale.
- i. Reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale: The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale.
- j. Real estate:
 (1) The Company did not have any investments in real estate for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

k. Low income housing tax credit properties:

(1) The Company did not have any these properties for the years ended December 31, 2019 or 2018.

l. Restricted assets:

(1) Restricted assets (including pledged):

Restricted Asset Category	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted						
	Current Year					6	7
	1	2	3	4	5	Total from Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)
	Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)		
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. Subject to repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
g. Placed under option contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
i. FHLB capital stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
j. On deposit with states	4,453,612	-	-	-	4,453,612	4,460,010	(6,398)
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
n. Other restricted assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
o. Total restricted assets	\$ 4,453,612	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,453,612	\$ 4,460,010	\$ (6,398)

(a) Subset of column 1

(b) Subset of column 3

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Restricted Asset Category	Current Year			
	8 Total Nonadmitted Restricted	9 Total Admitted Restricted (5 minus 8)	Percentage	
			10 Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c)	11 Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ -	\$ -	- %	- %
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements	-	-	-	-
c. Subject to repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	-	-	-	-
g. Placed under option contracts	-	-	-	-
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock	-	-	-	-
i. FHLB capital stock	-	-	-	-
j. On deposit with states	-	4,453,612	0.087	0.087
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies	-	-	-	-
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)	-	-	-	-
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	-	-	-	-
n. Other restricted assets	-	-	-	-
O. Total Restricted Assets	\$ -	\$ 4,453,612	0.087 %	0.087 %

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28

(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

(2) Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Description of Assets	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted							8 Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Percentage	
	Current Year					6 Total from Prior Year	7 Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)		9 Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted to Total Assets	10 Admitted Restricted Total Admitted Assets
	1 Total General Account (G/A)	2 G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	3 Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	4 S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	5 Total (1 plus 3)					
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total (c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-

(a) Subset of column 1

(b) Subset of column 3

(c) Total Line for Column 1 through 7 should equal 5H (1) in Columns 1 through 7 respectively and Total Line for Columns 8 through 10 should equal 5H (1) Columns 9 through 11 respectively

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (3) Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Description of Assets	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted					6	7	8	Percentage	
	Current Year								9	10
	1	2	3	4	5					
	Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total from Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted Total Assets
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Total (c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-

(a) Subset of column 1

(b) Subset of column 3

(c) Total Line for Columns 1 through 7 should equal 5L(1) in Columns 1 through 7 respectively and Total Line for Columns 8 through 10 should equal 5L(1) in Columns 9 through 11 respectively

- m. Working capital finance investments: The Company did not invest in working capital finance investments.
- n. Offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities - The Company does not currently hold derivatives, repurchase agreements, reverse repurchase agreements or securities lending assets and liabilities.
- o. 5GI Securities:

Investment	Number of 5GI Securities		Aggregate BACV		Aggregate Fair Value	
	Current Year	Prior Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Current Year	Prior Year
(1) Bonds - AC	1	-	30,947	-	31,334	-
(2) LB&SS - AC	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Preferred Stock - AC	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Preferred Stock - FV	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Total (1+2+3+4)	1	-	30,947	-	31,334	-

AC - Amortized Cost FV - Fair Value

- p. Short Sales - The Company does not engage in short sale transactions.
- q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees:

	Year Ended December 31, 2019	
	General Account	Separate Account
1. Number of CUSIPS	4	5
2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$ 32,243	\$ 93,031

Note 6 – Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

- a. The Company has one individual investment in joint ventures, partnerships or LLCs which exceeds 10% of admitted assets for the years ended December 31, 2019. There were no individual investment in joint ventures, partnerships or LLCs exceeding 10% of admitted assets for the year ended December 31, 2018.
- b. The Company did not have any investment in joint ventures, partnerships and LLCs, therefore, no impairment write-downs were recognized for the years ended December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Note 7 – Investment Income

- a. Accrued investment income consists primarily of interest and dividends. Interest is recognized on an accrual basis and dividends are recorded as earned on the ex-dividend date.
- b. The total amount of due and accrued investment income excluded from surplus was \$23,754 for the year ended December 31, 2019 and \$102,032 for the year ended December 31, 2018.

Note 8 – Derivative Instruments

The company did not have any derivative instruments for the years ended December 31, 2019 or 2018.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 9 – Income Taxes

A. The Company provides for deferred income taxes based on an admissibility limitation of 15% of surplus and a three year reversal/realization period.

1. The net DTA or net deferred tax liability (DTL) recognized in the Company's assets, liabilities and surplus is as follows:

	December 31, 2019		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross DTAs	\$ 4,658,529	\$ 508,038	\$ 5,166,567
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	-	-	-
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs	4,658,529	508,038	5,166,567
(d) DTAs nonadmitted	2,055,571	236,085	2,291,656
(e) Subtotal net admitted DTA	2,602,958	271,953	2,874,911
(f) Total gross DTLs	485,544	264,196	749,740
(g) Net admitted DTA(L)	<u>\$ 2,117,414</u>	<u>\$ 7,757</u>	<u>\$ 2,125,171</u>

	December 31, 2018		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross DTAs	\$ 5,081,403	\$ 20,398	\$ 5,101,801
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	-	-	-
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs	5,081,403	20,398	5,101,801
(d) DTAs nonadmitted	2,859,787	-	2,859,787
(e) Subtotal net admitted DTA	2,221,616	20,398	2,242,014
(f) Total gross DTLs	525,095	1,696,521	2,221,616
(g) Net admitted DTA(L)	<u>\$ 1,696,521</u>	<u>\$ (1,676,123)</u>	<u>\$ 20,398</u>

	Change		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross DTAs	\$ (422,874)	\$ 487,640	\$ 64,766
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	-	-	-
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs	(422,874)	487,640	64,766
(d) DTAs nonadmitted	(804,216)	236,085	(568,131)
(e) Subtotal net admitted DTA	381,342	251,555	632,897
(f) Total gross DTLs	(39,551)	(1,432,325)	(1,471,876)
(g) Net admitted DTA(L)	<u>\$ 420,893</u>	<u>\$ 1,683,880</u>	<u>\$ 2,104,773</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. The amount of adjusted gross DTA admitted under each component of the guidance and the resulting change by tax character are as follows:

	December 31, 2019		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks	\$ -	\$ 7,757	\$ 7,757
(b) Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	2,117,414	-	2,117,414
1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date	2,117,414	-	2,117,414
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold	43,324,343	-	43,324,343
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross DTLs	485,544	264,196	749,740
(d) DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP no. 101			
Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	<u>\$ 2,602,958</u>	<u>\$ 271,953</u>	<u>\$ 2,874,911</u>

	December 31, 2018		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks	\$ -	\$ 20,398	\$ 20,398
(b) Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	-	-	-
1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date	-	-	-
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold	45,920,674	-	45,920,674
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross DTLs	2,221,616	-	2,221,616
(d) DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP no. 101			
Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	<u>\$ 2,221,616</u>	<u>\$ 20,398</u>	<u>\$ 2,242,014</u>

	Change		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks	\$ -	\$ (12,641)	\$ (12,641)
(b) Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	2,117,414	-	2,117,414
1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date	2,117,414	-	2,117,414
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold	(2,596,331)	-	(2,596,331)
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross DTLs	(1,736,072)	264,196	(1,471,876)
(d) DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP no. 101			
Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	<u>\$ 381,342</u>	<u>\$ 251,555</u>	<u>\$ 632,897</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3. The Company's total realization threshold limitations are as follow s:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2019	2018
(a) Ratio percentage used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation amount	10,522%	12,234%
(b) Amount of adjusted capital and surplus used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation in 2(b)2 above.	\$ 316,537,928	\$ 306,137,830

4. The ultimate realization of DTAs depends on the generation of future taxable income during the periods in w hich the temporary differences are deductible. Management considers the scheduled reversal of DTLs (including the impact of available carryback and carryforward periods), projected taxable income and tax-planning strategies in making this assessment. The impact of tax-planning strategies is as follow s:

	December 31, 2019	
	Ordinary	Capital
(a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage.		
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ 4,658,529	\$ 508,038
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	-%	-%
3. Net admitted DTAs amount from Note 9A1(g)	\$ 2,117,414	\$ 7,757
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	0%	100%

	December 31, 2018	
	Ordinary	Capital
(a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage.		
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ 5,081,403	\$ 20,398
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	-%	-%
3. Net admitted DTAs amount from Note 9A1(g)	\$ 1,696,521	\$ (1,676,123)
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	100%	-%

	Change	
	Ordinary	Capital
(a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage.		
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ (422,874)	\$ 487,640
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	-%	-%
3. Net admitted DTAs amount from Note 9A1(g)	\$ 420,893	\$ 1,683,880
4. Percentage of net admitted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	-100%	100%

- (b) Does the Company's tax planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes No

- B. The Company does not have any deferred tax liabilities not recognized.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

C. The provision for current tax expense on earnings is as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2019	2018	Change
(a) Federal	\$ 3,580,443	\$ 2,857,783	\$ 722,660
(b) Foreign	-	-	-
(c) Subtotal	<u>3,580,443</u>	<u>2,857,783</u>	<u>722,660</u>
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	108,934	(105,815)	214,749
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards	-	-	-
(f) Other	-	-	-
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	<u>\$ 3,689,377</u>	<u>\$ 2,751,968</u>	<u>\$ 937,409</u>

The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to significant portions of the DTAs and DTLs are as follows:

	December 31,		
	2019	2018	Change
2. Deferred Tax Assets:			
(a) Ordinary			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(2) Unearned premium reserve	-	-	-
(3) Policyholder reserves	1,060,652	1,166,048	(105,396)
(4) Investments	-	-	-
(5) Deferred acquisition costs	3,387,828	3,689,861	(302,033)
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual	-	-	-
(7) Fixed assets	-	-	-
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual	-	-	-
(9) Pension accrual	-	-	-
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	-	-	-
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward	-	-	-
(12) Tax credit carry-forward	-	-	-
(13) Other	210,049	225,494	(15,444)
(14) Subtotal	<u>4,658,529</u>	<u>5,081,403</u>	<u>(422,874)</u>
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	-	-	-
(c) Nonadmitted	<u>2,055,571</u>	<u>2,859,787</u>	<u>(804,215)</u>
(d) Admitted ordinary DTAs (2a14 - 2b - 2c)	<u>2,602,958</u>	<u>2,221,616</u>	<u>381,342</u>
(e) Capital			
(1) Investments	508,038	20,398	487,640
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward	-	-	-
(3) Real estate	-	-	-
(4) Other	-	-	-
(5) Subtotal	<u>508,038</u>	<u>20,398</u>	<u>487,640</u>
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	-	-	-
(g) Nonadmitted	<u>236,085</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>236,085</u>
(h) Admitted capital DTAs (2e5 - 2f - 2g)	<u>271,953</u>	<u>20,398</u>	<u>251,555</u>
(i) Admitted DTAs (2d + 2h)	<u>2,874,911</u>	<u>2,242,014</u>	<u>632,897</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3. Deferred Tax Liabilities:

(a) Ordinary

(1) Investments	-	-	-
(2) Fixed Assets	-	-	-
(3) Deferred and uncollected premium	243,259	243,072	187
(4) Policyholder reserves	237,820	277,463	(39,643)
(5) Other	4,465	4,560	(95)
(6) Subtotal	<u>485,544</u>	<u>525,095</u>	<u>(39,551)</u>

(b) Capital

(1) Investments	264,196	1,696,521	(1,432,325)
(2) Real estate	-	-	-
(3) Other	-	-	-
(4) Subtotal	<u>264,196</u>	<u>1,696,521</u>	<u>(1,432,325)</u>

(c) Total DTLs (3a6 + 3b4)

<u>749,740</u>	<u>2,221,616</u>	<u>(1,471,876)</u>
----------------	------------------	--------------------

4. Net DTA(L) (2i - 3c)	<u>\$ 2,125,171</u>	<u>\$ 20,398</u>	<u>\$ 2,104,773</u>
-------------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------------------

The change in net deferred income taxes is comprised of the following:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2019	2018
(1) Net DTA(L)	\$ 1,536,643	\$ (7,436,461)
Less: Items not recorded in the change in net deferred income taxes:	-	-
(2) Tax-effect of unrealized gains/(losses)	5,327	(4,323)
(3) Tax-effect of change in accounting method for pensions	-	-
(4) Change in net deferred income taxes	<u>\$ 1,541,970</u>	<u>\$ (7,440,874)</u>

D. The components of federal and foreign income tax on operating items are recorded on the Summary of Operations and Capital and Surplus Account and are different from that which would be obtained by applying the prevailing federal income tax rate to operating income before taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2019	2018
(1) Provision computed at statutory rate	\$ 3,698,650	\$ 4,375,974
(2) Nonadmitted assets	15,367	(13,250)
(3) Foreign governmental income taxes	-	-
(4) Expense items	420	475,149
(5) Investment items	(1,305,160)	(1,159,821)
(6) Tax credits	-	-
(7) Change in reserve valuation basis	-	-
(9) Other	<u>399,184</u>	<u>6,514,700</u>
Total statutory income tax expense (benefit)	<u>\$ 2,808,461</u>	<u>\$ 10,192,752</u>
(10) Federal and foreign income tax benefit	\$ 3,689,377	\$ 2,751,968
(11) Change in net deferred income taxes	<u>(1,541,970)</u>	<u>7,440,784</u>
Total statutory income tax expense (benefit)	<u>\$ 2,147,407</u>	<u>\$ 10,192,752</u>

E. (1) As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no net operating or capital loss carryforwards to include in deferred income taxes. The Company has no total tax credit carryforwards included in deferred taxes.

(2) The Company paid federal income taxes of \$4,578,401 in 2019 and \$2,802,185 in 2018.

(3) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company had no protective deposits recognized as admitted assets.

F. (1) The Company is included in a consolidated United States (U.S.) federal income tax return with its parent, Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company (MassMutual), a mutual life insurance company domiciled in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and MassMutual's eligible U.S. subsidiaries. The Company also files income tax returns in various states and foreign jurisdictions.

(2) The Company, MassMutual, and MassMutual's eligible subsidiaries and certain affiliates (the Parties) have executed and are subject to a written tax allocation agreement (the Agreement). The Agreement sets forth the manner in which the total combined federal income tax is allocated among the Parties. The Agreement provides the Company with the enforceable right to recoup federal income taxes paid in prior years in the event of future capital net losses, which it may incur. Further, the Agreement provides the Company with the enforceable right to utilize its net losses carried forward as an offset to future net income subject to federal income taxes.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- G. (1) Companies are generally required to disclose unrecognized tax benefits, which are the tax effect of positions taken on their tax returns that may be challenged by the various taxing authorities, in order to provide users of financial statements more information regarding potential liabilities. The Company recognizes tax benefits and related reserves in accordance with existing SAP for liabilities, contingencies and impairments of assets. As of December 31, 2019, the Company has no liabilities for unrecognized tax benefits.
- (2) On December 22, 2017, the president signed into law H.R. /Public Law 115-97 commonly known as the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (the "Act"). The Act contains several key provisions that have significant financial statement effects in both the current and prior reporting periods. Effective January 1, 2018, the Act reduced the corporate tax rate to 21 percent, eliminated the corporate alternative tax, increased the capitalization rates for determining deferred acquisition costs and extends the amortization period, modified the life company proration rules, reduced the dividends received deduction applicable to corporate shareholders, and modified the net operating loss deduction applicable to corporate taxpayers.
- (3) The Act revised the computation of life insurance tax reserves to be the greater of the net surrender value of a contract and 92.81 percent of statutory reserves, effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 2017. A transition rule requires life insurers to spread the difference between the prior year end reserves computed on the old basis and those computed on the new basis over eight years as either income or a deduction. The transition amount, as adjusted, was a net decrease to the deferred tax asset of less than \$1 million, offset by a corresponding decrease in its deferred tax liability.
- (4) The Internal Revenue Service (IRS) has completed its examination of the tax returns filed for years 2013 and prior. The IRS commenced its exam of years 2014-2016 in September 2017. The adjustments resulting from the examinations are not expected to materially affect the position or liquidity of the Company.
- H. (1) The Company is not subject to the repatriation transition tax.
- I. (1) The Company does not have an alternative minimum tax credit.

Note 10 – Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates

- a. The Company is a wholly owned subsidiary of C.M. Life Insurance Company (C.M. Life), a stock life insurance company domiciled in the state of Connecticut.
- b. The Company did not have any material non-insurance related party transactions during the years ended December 31, 2019 or 2018.
- c. See Schedule Y for SCA activity.
- d. The Company reported \$119,105 as amounts due from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates as of December 31, 2019 and \$142,525 as of December 31, 2018. The Company reported \$2,814,961 as amounts due to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates as of December 31, 2019 and \$2,931,676 as of December 31, 2018. Terms require settlement of these amounts within 30 to 90 days.
- e. The Company has a modified coinsurance (Modco) quota-share reinsurance agreement with MassMutual where the Company cedes 100% of the premium on certain bank-owned life insurance policies. In return, MassMutual pays the Company a stipulated expense allowance, death and surrender benefits. The Company retains the assets and related reserves for payment of future benefits on the ceded policies. The Modco adjustment is the mechanism by which MassMutual funds the reserve on the reinsured portion of the risk. It is needed to adjust for the financial effect of the Company holding the reserves on the ceded coverage rather than MassMutual.

The Company also has a stop-loss agreement with MassMutual under which the Company cedes claims which, in aggregate, exceed 1.24% of the covered volume for any year, with maximum coverage of \$25,000,000 above the aggregate limit. The aggregate limit was \$26,320,484 in 2019 and \$27,218,464 in 2018 and it was not exceeded in either year.

The Company has a quota-share reinsurance agreement with MassMutual in which MassMutual assumes specific plans of insurance on a yearly renewable term basis.

The net amounts outstanding and due from MassMutual for the various reinsurance agreements were \$19,641,475 as of December 31, 2019 and \$16,067,764 as of December 31, 2018. These outstanding balances are due and payable with terms ranging from monthly to annually, depending on the agreement in effect.

The following summarizes reinsurance transactions between the Company and MassMutual:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2019	2018
Premium expense ceded, related to:		
Stop-loss agreements	\$ (172,146)	\$ (175,483)
Quota-share reimbursement agreements	(5,271,089)	(5,292,033)
Modified coinsurance adjustments ceded, included in fee and other income	(9,087,136)	(11,932,442)
Expense allowances on reinsurance ceded, included in fees and other income, related to:		
Modified coinsurance agreements	6,105,609	5,992,189
Policyholders' benefits ceded, related to:		
Modified coinsurance agreements	8,259,182	6,044,602
Quota-share reimbursement agreements	1,996,420	4,705,992
Experience refunds received, related to:		
Stop-loss agreements	43,036	43,872
Modified coinsurance agreements	482,292	2,829,920

- f. Pursuant to a management agreement, MassMutual, for a fee, furnishes to the Company, as required, operating facilities, human resources, computer software development and managerial services. Investment and administrative services are also provided to the Company pursuant to a management services agreement with MassMutual. While management believes that these fees are calculated

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

on a reasonable basis, these fees may not necessarily be indicative of the costs that would have been incurred on a stand-alone basis.

The following table summarizes the transactions between the Company and the related parties:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2019	2018
Fee income:		
Recordkeeping and other services	\$ 647,883	\$ 813,873
Investment advisory income	1,551,095	1,603,488
Fee expense:		
Management and service contracts and cost-sharing arrangements	11,211,359	11,303,040

The Company participates in variable annuity exchange programs with MassMutual, where certain variable annuity contract holders can make a nontaxable exchange of their contracts for enhanced MassMutual variable annuity contracts. The Company did not record any surrender benefits in 2019 or 2018 related to these exchange programs.

- g. All outstanding shares of the Company were owned by its parent.
- h. The Company does not have an investment in its parent.
- i. As of December 31, 2019, the Company did not have an investment in SCAs exceeding 10% of admitted assets.
- j. In 2019, the Company did not have impairment write-downs on its investments in affiliated bonds.
In 2018, the Company did not have impairment write-downs on its investments in affiliated bonds.
The Company does not have an impairment write-down of any SCA entities during the statement periods.
- k. The Company has no foreign insurance subsidiary whose value is calculated by adjusting annuity GAAP account value reserves using the Commissioners' Annuity Reserve Valuation Method and the related Actuarial Guidelines.
- l. The Company does not hold an investment in a downstream noninsurance holding company.
- m. The Company does not have investments in foreign or noninsurance SCAs.
- n. The Company does not have any insurance SCAs for which the audited statutory equity reflects a departure from NAIC statutory accounting practices.

Note 11 – Debt

- a. The Company did not have any capital notes or liability for borrowed money as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.
The Company did not have any debt that was considered to be extinguished by in-substance defeasance.
The Company did not set aside assets after the effective date of this statement solely for satisfying debt obligations.
- b. The Company is not a member of the Federal Home Loan Bank (FHLB) therefore it has no FHLB funding agreements.

Note 12 – Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

- a. The Company did not have any defined benefit pension plans for which the reporting entity is directly liable.
- b. The Company did not have any pension plans for which the reporting entity is directly liable.
- c. The Company did not have any pension plans for which the reporting entity is directly liable.
- d. The Company did not have any pension plans for which the reporting entity is directly liable.
- e. The Company did not have any defined contribution plans.
- f. The Company did not have multi-employer plans.
- g. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans:
MassMutual charges allocated expenses to the Company based on relative weighted commissions for agents and time studies of its employees. The Company recorded an expense of \$1,062,440 for the year ended December 31, 2019 and \$1,010,837 for the year ended December 31, 2018 for these plans.
- h. The Company does not accrue for postemployment benefits and compensated absences since it does not have any employees.

Note 13 – Capital and Surplus, Shareholders' Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

- (1) The Company had 50,000 shares of common stock authorized, 12,501 shares issued and outstanding as of December 31, 2019. The par value of the common stock is \$200 per share.
- (2) The Company did not have any preferred stock outstanding.
- (3) Without the prior approval of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of Connecticut (the Commissioner), total dividends paid to the Company's shareholder in a twelve month period are limited to the greater of (i) 10% of the Company's surplus as of December 31 of the preceding year or (ii) the net gain from operations for the twelve month period ending on December 31 of the preceding year; each case is determined using statutory accounting policies. In addition, the prior approval of the Commissioner is required if any dividend or distribution exceeds the Company's earned surplus. Under these regulations, \$29,345,432 of shareholder's equity is available for distribution to the shareholder in 2020 without prior regulatory approval.
- (4) On December 13, 2019, the Company paid \$30,000,000 in dividends to C.M. Life, which was previously declared on November 20, 2019. The company did not pay a dividend in 2018.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (5) Within the limits of (3) above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to the stockholder.
- (6) There are no restrictions on unassigned surplus funds.
- (7) The Company did not make any advances to surplus.
- (8) The Company did not have any stock held for special purposes.
- (9) The Company does not have any special surplus funds.
- (10) The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented by net unrealized gains and losses (cumulative, net of deferred tax) was (\$56,696) as of December 31, 2019. The Company did not have unassigned funds (surplus) represented by net unrealized gains and losses (\$76,736) as of December 31, 2018.
- (11) The Company did not have any surplus debentures or similar obligations.
- (12) There were no restatements due to prior quasi-reorganizations.
- (13) There were no quasi-reorganizations in the prior ten years.

Note 14 – Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

- a. **Contingent commitments:**
In the normal course of business, the Company enters into commitments to purchase certain investments. The majority of these commitments have funding periods that extend between one and five years. The Company is not required to fund commitments once the commitment period expires. As of December 31, 2019 or 2018, the Company had no commitments.
- b. **Assessments:**
The Company is subject to insurance guaranty fund laws in the states in which it does business. These laws assess insurance companies' amounts to be used to pay benefits to policyholders and policy claimants of insolvent insurance companies. Many states allow these assessments to be credited against future premium taxes. The Company believes such assessments in excess of amounts accrued will not materially impact its financial position, results of operations or liquidity.
- c. **Gain contingencies:**
No material gain contingencies were realized subsequent to December 31, 2019 through the filing date.
- d. The Company did not have any claims related to extra contractual obligations in 2019.
- e. The Company has no joint and several liabilities.
- f. **All other contingencies:**
In the normal course of business, the Company is involved in disputes, litigation and governmental or regulatory inquiries, administrative proceedings, examinations and investigations, both pending and threatened. These matters, if resolved adversely against the Company or settled, may result in monetary damages, fines and penalties or require changes in the Company's business practices. The resolution or settlement of these matters is inherently difficult to predict. Based upon the Company's assessment of these pending matters, the Company does not believe that the amount of any judgment, settlement or other action arising from any pending matter is likely to have a material adverse effect on the statement of financial position. However, an adverse outcome in certain matters could have a material adverse effect on the results of operations for the period in which such matter is resolved, or an accrual is determined to be required, on the financial statement financial position, or on our reputation.

The Company evaluates the need for accruals of loss contingencies for each matter. When a liability for a matter is probable and can be estimated, the Company accrues an estimate of the loss and any related insurance recoveries, if any. An accrual is subject to subsequent adjustment as a result of additional information and other developments. The resolution of matters are inherently difficult to predict, especially in the early stages of matter. Even if a loss is probable, due to many complex factors, such as speed of discovery and the timing of court decisions or rulings, a loss or range of loss may not be reasonably estimated until the later stages of the matter. For matters where a loss is material and it is either probable or reasonably possible then it is disclosed. For matters where a loss may be reasonably possible, but not probable, or is probable but not reasonably estimated, no accrual is established, but the matter, if material, is disclosed.

Note 15 – Leases

The Company did not have any lease obligations.

Note 16 – Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

There were no contracts for the years ended December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Note 17 – Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

- a. During 2019 and 2018, the Company did not transfer any receivables that were reported as sales.
- b. **Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets:**
 - (1) The Company did not participate in securities lending as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.
 - (2) The Company did not have any servicing assets or liabilities in 2019 or 2018.
 - (3) The Company did not have any servicing assets or liabilities in 2019 or 2018.
 - (4) The Company did not have interests that continue to be held by a transferor in securitized financial assets in 2019 or 2018.
 - (5) The Company did not have any transfers of financial assets accounted for as secured borrowing in 2019 or 2018.
 - (6) The Company did not have any transfers of receivables with recourse in 2019 or 2018.
 - (7) See Note 5e1 "Repurchase Agreements".

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

c. Wash sales:

- (1) In the course of the Company's investment management activities, securities may be sold and reacquired within 30 days of the sale date to enhance the Company's yield on its investment portfolio.
- (2) The Company did not sell any securities with the NAIC Designation 3 or below, or unrated, for the year ended December 31, 2019 or 2018, that were reacquired within 30 days of the sale date.

Note 18 – Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

The Company did not write any accident and health plans. Therefore, the Company did not have any uninsured accident and health plans.

Note 19 – Direct Premium Written/Produced By Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

The Company did not have any premium written through managing general agents or third party administrators.

Note 20 – Fair Value Measurements

- a. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received from selling an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The authoritative guidance around fair value establishes a measurement framework that includes a hierarchy used to classify the inputs used in measuring fair value. The hierarchy prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques into three levels. Each level reflects a unique description of the inputs that are significant to the fair value measurements. The levels of the fair value hierarchy are as follows:

Level 1 – Observable inputs in the form of quoted prices for identical instruments in active markets.

Level 2 – Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities, quoted prices in markets that are not active or other inputs that are observable or can be derived from observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 – One or more unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose value is determined using internal models, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

When available, the Company generally uses unadjusted quoted market prices from independent sources to determine the fair value of investments, and classifies such items within Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy. If quoted prices are not available, prices are derived from observable market data for similar assets in an active market or obtained directly from brokers for identical assets traded in inactive markets. Investments that are priced using these inputs are classified within Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy. When some of the necessary observable inputs are unavailable, fair value is based upon internally developed models. These models use inputs not directly observable or correlated with observable market data. Typical inputs, which are integrated in the Company's internal discounted cash flow models and discounted earnings models include, but are not limited to, issuer spreads derived from internal credit ratings and benchmark yields such as the LIBOR, cash flow estimates and earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation and amortization estimates. Investments that are priced with such unobservable inputs are classified within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy.

The Company has established and maintains policies and guidelines that govern its valuation methodologies and their consistent application. These policies and guidelines address the use of inputs, price source hierarchies and provide controls around the valuation processes. These controls include appropriate review and analysis of prices against market activity or indicators for reasonableness, approval of price source changes, price overrides, methodology changes and classification of fair value hierarchy levels. The valuation policies and guidelines are reviewed and updated as appropriate.

Annually, the Company reviews the primary pricing vendor to validate that the inputs used in that vendor's pricing process are deemed to be market observable as defined above. While the Company was not provided access to proprietary models of the vendor, the reviews have included on-site walk-throughs of the pricing process, methodologies and control procedures for each asset class and level for which prices are provided. The review also included an examination of the underlying inputs and assumptions for a sample of individual securities across asset classes. In addition, the Company and its pricing vendors have an established challenge process in place for all security valuations, which facilitates identification and resolution of prices that fall outside expected ranges. The Company believes that the prices received from the pricing vendors are representative of prices that would be received to sell the assets at the applicable measurement date (exit prices) and are classified appropriately in the hierarchy.

The fair value of individual annuity and supplementary contracts is determined using one of several methods based on the specific contract type. For short-term contracts, generally less than 30 days, the fair value is assumed to be the book value. For investment-type contracts, the fair value is determined by calculating the present value of future cash flows discounted at current market interest rates, the risk-free rate or a current pricing yield curve based on pricing assumptions using assets of a comparable corporate bond quality. Annuities are valued using cash flow projections from the Company's asset-liability management analysis.

- (1) The following presents the Company's fair value hierarchy for assets and liabilities that are carried at fair value:

	December 31, 2019			Net Asset Value	
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	(NAV)	Total
Financial assets:					
Bonds:					
Industrial and miscellaneous	\$ -	\$ 320,079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 320,079
Separate account assets ⁽¹⁾	1,077,772,555	2,385,259,594	-	-	3,463,032,149
Total financial assets carried at fair value	\$ 1,077,772,555	\$ 2,385,579,673	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,463,352,228

⁽¹⁾\$1,155,221,986 of book value separate account assets are not carried at fair value and, therefore, are not included in this table.

For the period ended December 31, 2019, there were no significant transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 and the Company does not have any financial instruments that were carried at NAV as a practical expedient.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	December 31, 2018				
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
Financial assets:					
Bonds:					
Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	\$ -	\$ 431,866	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 431,866
Separate account assets ⁽¹⁾	912,506,896	2,321,309,243	-	-	3,233,816,139
Total financial assets carried at fair value	\$ 912,506,896	\$ 2,321,741,109	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,234,248,005

⁽¹⁾\$1,121,779,807 of book value separate account assets are not carried at fair value and, therefore, are not included in this table.

For the year ended December 31, 2018, there were no significant transfers between Level 1 and Level 2.

- (2) The Company does not have any level 3 financial instruments that are carried at fair value.
- (3) The Company reviews the fair value hierarchy classifications at each reporting period. Overall, reclassifications between levels occur when there are changes in the observability of inputs and market activity used in the valuation of a financial asset or liability. Such reclassifications are reported as transfers between levels at the beginning fair value for the reporting period in which the changes occur. Given the types of assets classified as Level 1 (primarily equity securities and mutual fund investments), transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 measurement categories are expected to be infrequent. Transfers into and out of Level 3 are summarized in the schedule of changes in Level 3 assets and liabilities.
- (4) *Valuation Techniques and Inputs*

The Company determines the fair value of its investments using primarily the market approach or the income approach. The use of quoted prices for identical assets and matrix pricing or other similar techniques are examples of market approaches, while the use of discounted cash flow methodologies is an example of the income approach. The Company attempts to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs in selecting whether the market or the income approach is used.

A description of the significant valuation techniques and inputs to the determination of estimated fair value for the more significant asset and liability classes measured at fair value on a recurring basis and categorized within Level 2 and Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy is as follows:

Separate account assets - These assets primarily include bonds (industrial and miscellaneous; U.S. government and agencies) and derivatives. Their fair values are determined as follows:

Bonds (Industrial and miscellaneous) - These securities are principally valued using the market or the income approaches. Level 2 valuations are based primarily on quoted prices in markets that are not active, broker quotes, matrix pricing or other similar techniques that use standard market observable inputs such as benchmark yields, spreads versus benchmark yields, new issues, issuer ratings, duration, and trades of identical or comparable securities. Privately placed securities are valued using discounted cash flow models using standard market observable inputs, and inputs derived from, or corroborated by, market observable data including market yield curve, duration, call provisions, observable prices and spreads for similar publicly traded or privately traded issues that incorporate the credit quality and industry sector of the issuer. This level also includes securities priced by independent pricing services that use observable inputs. Valuations based on matrix pricing or other similar techniques that utilize significant unobservable inputs or inputs that cannot be derived principally from, or corroborated by, observable market data, including adjustments for illiquidity, delta spread adjustments or spreads to reflect industry trends or specific credit-related issues are classified as Level 3. In addition, inputs including quoted prices for identical or similar securities that are less liquid and based on lower levels of trading activity than securities classified in Level 2 are classified as Level 3.

Bonds (U.S. government and agencies) - These securities are principally valued using the market approach. Level 2 valuations are based primarily on quoted prices in markets that are not active, or using matrix pricing or other similar techniques using standard market observable inputs such as the benchmark U.S. Treasury yield curve, the spreads versus the U.S. Treasury yield curve for the identical security and comparable securities that are actively traded.

The use of different assumptions or valuation methodologies may have a material impact on the estimated fair value amounts. For the periods presented, there were no significant changes to the Company's valuation techniques.

- (5) Derivative assets and liabilities fair value disclosures on a gross basis are included in paragraph 1 above. Since there are no derivative assets or liabilities classified in Level 3, the reconciliation disclosures required under paragraphs 2 through 4 are not applicable.
- b. The Company provides additional fair value information in Note 21 – Other Items.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

c. The following presents a summary of the carrying values and fair values of the Company's financial instruments:

		December 31, 2019					Net	Not
		Aggregate	Admitted	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Asset	Practicable
		Fair Value	Assets				Value	(Carrying
							(NAV)	Value)
Financial assets:								
Bonds:								
U. S. government and agencies	\$	39,490,498	\$ 39,515,319	\$ -	\$ 39,490,498	\$ -	\$ -	-
Special revenue		45,845	40,647	-	45,845	-	-	-
Industrial and miscellaneous		280,314,058	266,852,864	-	279,605,242	708,816	-	-
Mortgage loans - residential		2,325,215	2,358,494	-	-	2,325,215	-	-
Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments								
		60,472,059	60,472,059	(267,479)	60,739,538	-	-	-
Separate account assets		4,657,849,805	4,618,254,136	1,077,772,514	3,568,820,538	11,256,753	-	-
Financial liabilities:								
Individual annuity contracts		3,168,212	3,717,339	-	-	3,168,212	-	-
Supplementary contracts		15,958,439	15,800,435	-	-	15,958,439	-	-
		December 31, 2018					Net	Not
		Aggregate	Admitted	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Asset	Practicable
		Fair Value	Assets				Value	(Carrying
							(NAV)	Value)
Financial assets:								
Bonds:								
U. S. government and agencies [§]	\$	38,906,142	\$ 39,528,591	\$ -	\$ 38,906,142	\$ -	\$ -	-
Special revenue		51,935	47,542	-	51,935	-	-	-
Industrial and miscellaneous		306,532,105	310,643,200	-	305,412,775	1,119,330	-	-
Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		6,287,919	6,271,740	-	6,287,919	-	-	-
Mortgage loans - residential		2,605,889	2,744,083	-	-	2,605,889	-	-
Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments								
		24,369,505	24,369,505	(673,159)	25,042,664	-	-	-
Separate account assets		4,343,738,926	4,355,595,947	912,506,896	3,418,972,086	12,259,944	-	-
Financial liabilities:								
Individual annuity contracts		2,448,924	3,128,429	-	-	2,448,924	-	-
Supplementary contracts		15,126,022	14,976,259	-	-	15,126,022	-	-

d. As of December 31, 2019 and December 31, 2018, the Company had no investments where it was not practicable to estimate fair value.

Note 21 – Other Items

a. There were no unusual or infrequent items requiring disclosure.

b. There were no troubled debt restructurings that occurred during the period for which the financial statements are presented.

c. Other disclosures:

The Company had assets on deposit with government authorities or trustees, as required by law, in the amount of \$4,453,612 as of December 31, 2019 and \$4,460,010 as of December 31, 2018.

Business risks

The Company operates in a business environment subject to various risks and uncertainties. The principal risks include insurance and underwriting risks, investment and interest rate risks and credit risk.

Insurance and underwriting risks

The Company prices its products based on estimated benefit payments reflecting assumptions with respect to mortality, longevity, persistency, interest rates and other factors. If actual policy experience emerges that is significantly and adversely different from assumptions used in product pricing, the effect could be material to the profitability of the Company. The Company reinsures certain life insurance and other long-term care insurance policies to mitigate the impact of its underwriting risk.

Investment and interest rate risks

The fair value, cash flows and earnings of investments can be influenced by a variety of factors including changes in interest rates, credit spreads, equity markets, portfolio asset allocation and general economic conditions. The Company employs a rigorous asset/liability management process to help mitigate the economic impacts of various investment risks, in particular interest rate risk. By effectively matching the market sensitivity of assets with the liabilities they support, the impact of interest rate changes is addressed, on an economic basis, as the change in the value of the asset is offset by a corresponding change in the value of the supported liability.

The levels of U.S. interest rates are influenced by U.S. monetary policies and by the relative attractiveness of U.S. markets to investors versus other global markets. As interest rates increase, certain debt securities may experience amortization or prepayment speeds that are slower than those assumed at purchase, impacting the expected maturity of these securities and the ability to reinvest the proceeds at the higher yields. Rising interest rates may also result in a decrease in the fair value of the investment portfolio. As interest rates decline, certain debt securities may experience accelerated amortization and prepayment speeds than what was assumed at purchase. During such periods, the Company is at risk of lower net investment income as it may not be able to reinvest the proceeds at comparable yields. Declining interest rates may also increase the fair value of the investment portfolio.

Interest rates also have an impact on the Company's products with guaranteed minimum payouts and on interest credited to account holders. As interest rates decrease, investment spreads may contract as crediting rates approach minimum guarantees, resulting in an increased liability.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

In periods of increasing interest rates, policy loans, surrenders and withdrawals may increase as policyholders seek investments with higher perceived returns. This could result in cash outflows requiring the Company to sell invested assets at a time when the prices of those assets are adversely affected by the increase in market interest rates, which could cause the Company to realize investment losses.

Credit and other market risks

The Company manages its investments to limit credit and other market risks by diversifying its portfolio among various security types and industry sectors as well as purchasing credit default swaps to transfer some of the risk.

Stressed conditions, volatility and disruptions in capital markets or financial asset classes can have an adverse effect on the Company, in part because the Company has a large investment portfolio and assets supporting the Company's insurance liabilities are sensitive to changing market factors. Market factors, including interest rates, credit spread quality, equity prices, consumer spending, business investment, government spending, the volatility and strength of the capital markets, deflation and inflation, all affect the business and economic environment and, ultimately, the profitability of the Company's business. Disruptions in one market or asset class can also spread to other markets or asset classes. Upheavals in the financial markets can also affect the Company's business through their effects on general levels of economic activity, employment and customer behavior.

The CMBS, RMBS and leveraged loan sectors are sensitive to evolving conditions that can impair the cash flows realized by investors and is subject to uncertainty. Management's judgment regarding OTTI and estimated fair value depends upon the evolving investment sector and economic conditions. It can also be affected by the market liquidity, a lack of which can make it difficult to obtain accurate market prices for RMBS and other investments, including CMBS and leveraged loans. Any deterioration in economic fundamentals, especially related to the housing sector could affect management's judgment regarding OTTI.

The Company has investments in structured products exposed primarily to the credit risk of corporate bank loans, corporate bonds or credit default swap contracts referencing corporate credit risk. Most of these structured investments are backed by corporate loans and are commonly known as collateralized loan obligations that are classified as CDOs. The portfolios backing these investments are actively managed and diversified by industry and individual issuer concentrations. Due to the complex nature of CDOs and the reduced level of transparency to the underlying collateral pools for many market participants, the recovery in CDO valuations generally lags the overall recovery in the underlying assets. Management believes its scenario analysis approach, based primarily on actual collateral data and forward looking assumptions, does capture the credit and most other risks in each pool. However, in a rapidly changing economic environment, the credit and other risks in each collateral pool will be more volatile and actual credit performance of CDOs may differ from the Company's assumptions.

The Company continuously monitors its investments and assesses their liquidity and financial viability; however, the existence of the factors described above, as well as other market factors, could negatively impact the market value of the Company's investments. If the Company sells its investments prior to maturity or market recovery, these investments may yield a return that is less than the Company otherwise would have been able to realize.

Asset-based fees calculated as a percentage of the separate account assets are a source of revenue to the Company. Gains and losses in the investment markets may result in corresponding increases and decreases in the Company's separate account assets and related revenue.

Political Uncertainties

Political events, such as the ongoing volatility with respect to the European Union, may trigger or exacerbate the risk factors described above. Whether those underlying risk factors are driven by politics or not, the Company's dynamic approach to managing risks enables us to utilize the mitigating actions described above to attempt to reduce the potential impact of each underlying risk factor on the Company.

- d. The Company did not receive any business interruption recoveries in 2019.
- e. The Company did not have unused transferable or non-transferable state tax credits as of December 31, 2019.
- f.
 - (1) Subprime mortgage related risk exposure:

RMBS risk exposure:

Portfolios of ABS, including RMBS and CMBS, are evaluated on a periodic basis using scenarios customized by collateral type. The Company performs sensitivity analysis on defaults as loan-to-values change, and on defaults as prepayments change using default curves under various scenarios. The Company combines scenario analysis with a monthly surveillance process in which it compares actual delinquencies and defaults to expectations established at the time securities are acquired as well as expectations considering current market conditions, and performs a statistical review to determine potential losses relative to credit support of troubled loan exposures on a transaction-by-transaction basis.

Management used a combination of external vendor prices, broker quotations and internal models for purposes of deriving fair value. Internal inputs used in the determination of fair value included estimates of prepayment speeds, default rates, discount rates and collateral values, among others. Structure characteristics and results of cash flow priority are also considered. Fair values resulting from internal models are those expected to be received in an orderly transaction between willing market participants at the financial statement date.

The Company holds certain investments backed by pools of residential mortgages. The majority of these investments are included in bonds. The mortgages in these pools have varying risk characteristics and are commonly categorized as being of U.S. government agency, non-agency prime, Alt-A and subprime borrower quality. The Alt-A category includes option adjustable rate mortgages and the subprime category includes 'scratch and dent' or reperforming pools, high loan-to-value pools, and pools where the borrowers have very impaired credit but the average loan-to-value is low, typically 70% or below at origination. In identifying Alt-A and subprime exposure, management used a combination of qualitative and quantitative factors, including FICO scores and loan-to-value ratios.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Residential mortgage loan pools are homogeneous residential mortgage loans substantially backed by FHA and VA guarantees. The Company purchases seasoned loan pools, most of which are FHA insured or VA guaranteed. The Company does not originate any residential mortgages but invests in residential mortgage loan pools which may contain mortgages of subprime credit quality. As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any direct subprime exposure through purchases of unsecuritized whole-loan pools.

(2) As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company did not have any direct exposure through investments in subprime mortgage loans.

(3) Direct exposure through other investments:

Residential mortgage-backed securities risk exposure:

	December 31, 2019			Year Ended
	Actual	Carrying	Fair	December 31, 2019
Alt-A:	Cost	Value	Value	OTTI
a. Residential mortgage-backed securities	\$ 544,186	\$ 657,039	\$ 745,113	\$ -
b. Commercial mortgage-backed securities	-	-	-	-
c. Collateralized debt obligations	-	-	-	-
d. Structured securities	-	-	-	-
e. Equity investments in SCA	-	-	-	-
f. Other assets	-	-	-	-
g. Total	<u>\$ 544,186</u>	<u>\$ 657,039</u>	<u>\$ 745,113</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

	December 31, 2018			Year Ended
	Actual	Carrying	Fair	December 31, 2018
Alt-A:	Cost	Value	Value	OTTI
a. Residential mortgage-backed securities	\$ 752,906	\$ 846,365	\$ 990,672	\$ -
b. Commercial mortgage-backed securities	-	-	-	-
c. Collateralized debt obligations	-	-	-	-
d. Structured securities	-	-	-	-
e. Equity investments in SCA	-	-	-	-
f. Other assets	-	-	-	-
g. Total	<u>\$ 752,906</u>	<u>\$ 846,365</u>	<u>\$ 990,672</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

(4) The Company has no underwriting exposure to subprime mortgage risk through Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance coverage.

g. Retained asset accounts:

(1) The Company offers the use of retained asset accounts as one of the options available to beneficiaries. This option must be affirmatively elected and is not treated as a default. An unaffiliated third party provider services certain aspects of the retained asset accounts. Beneficiaries draw funds from retained asset accounts utilizing drafts. The Company funds those drafts through an unaffiliated bank. During the reporting year, the interest earned by beneficiaries ranged from 0.95% to 1.70%. There is no fee charged to the beneficiary to establish this account. There are no maintenance or service fees. A \$12 stop payment fee, a \$10 insufficient funds fee and a \$2 duplicate draft fee will apply. Assets and liabilities relating to retained asset accounts remain with the Company and are reported within the Company's financial statements as assets and supplemental contracts without life contingencies.

(2)

	Retained Asset Accounts In Force			
	December 31,			
	2019		2018	
	Number	Balance	Number	Balance
<u>Account aging categories:</u>				
a. Up to and including 12 months	6	\$ 649,517	6	\$ 1,064,279
b. 13 to 24 months	5	584,690	2	146,553
c. 25 to 36 months	1	4,644	2	114,658
d. 37 to 48 months	2	113,626	3	115,331
e. 49 to 60 months	3	104,455	5	163,463
f. Over 60 months	8	348,873	3	217,590
g. Total	<u>25</u>	<u>\$ 1,805,805</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>\$ 1,821,874</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(3)	Individual		Group	
	Number	Balance	Number	Balance
a. Retained asset accounts as of January 1, 2019	21	\$ 1,821,874	-	\$ -
b. Retained asset accounts issued	7	1,944,150	-	-
c. Investment earnings credited to retained accounts	N/A	31,296	N/A	-
d. Fees and other charges assessed to retained asset accounts	N/A	(20)	N/A	-
e. Retained asset accounts transferred to state unclaimed property funds	-	-	-	-
f. Retained asset accounts closed/withdrawn	(3)	(1,991,496)	-	-
g. Retained asset accounts as of December 31, 2019	25	\$ 1,805,804	-	\$ -
h. Insurance-linked securities: The Company has not received any proceeds as the issuer, ceding insurer or counterparty of insurance-linked securities.				

Note 22 – Events Subsequent

Management of the Company has evaluated subsequent events through February 24, 2020, the date the financial statements were available to be issued to state regulators and subsequently on the Company's website. No events have occurred subsequent to the date of the financial statements.

Note 23 – Reinsurance

a. Ceded Reinsurance Report:

Section 1 - General Interrogatories:

- (1) None of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, are owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company.
- (2) The Company has not issued any policies that are reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business.

Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A:

- (1) There are no reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits.
- (2) The Company has no reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts which, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies.

Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B:

- (1) If all reinsurance agreements were terminated by either party as of December 31, 2019, the resulting reduction in surplus due to loss of reinsurance reserve credits net of unearned premium would be \$11,072,033, assuming no return of the assets (excluding assets in trust) backing these reserves from the reinsurer to the Company.
- (2) No new agreements have been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1, 2019, to include policies or contracts that were in force or had existing reserves established by the Company as of the effective date of the agreement.

- b. The Company did not write off any reinsurance balances.
- c. The Company did not commute any ceded reinsurance.
- d. The Company did not reinsure any policies with a certified reinsurer whose rating was downgraded or status subject to revocation.
- e. The Company does not have reinsurance of variable annuity contracts with an affiliated captive reinsurer.
- f. The Company does not have reinsurance of variable annuity contracts with an affiliated captive reinsurer.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- g. Ceding entities that utilize captive reinsurers to assume reserves subject to the XXX/AXXX captive framework.
- (1) Ceding reinsurers in which a risk-based capital shortfall exists per the risk-based capital XXX/AXXX captive reinsurance consolidated exhibit:
- a. Captives with risk-based capital shortfall

Cession ID	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Name of Captive Insurer	Amount of risk-based capital shortfall
			None	\$ -
			None	\$ -
			None	\$ -
Total				<u>-</u>

- b. Effect of risk-based capital shortfall on total adjusted capital (TAC)

1. Total adjusted capital (TAC) (Five-Year Historical Line 30)	\$ -
2. Risk-based capital shortfall (Sum of g(1)a1 Column 5)	\$ -
3. Total adjusted capital (TAC) before risk-based capital shortfall (g(1)b1 + g(1)b2)	\$ -

- (2) Captive reinsurers for which a non-zero primary security shortfall is shown on the risk-based capital XXX/AXXX reinsurance primary security shortfall by cession exhibit:

Cession ID	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Name of Captive Insurer	Amount of primary security shortfall
			None	\$ -
			None	\$ -
			None	\$ -
Total				<u>-</u>

Note 24 – Retrospectively Rated Contracts and Contracts Subject to Redetermination

The Company does not issue group health insurance and therefore did not issue retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

Note 25 – Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

There was no increase to reserves in 2019 for incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years, which considered corrections of prior year errors.

Note 26 – Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

The Company did not have any intercompany pooling arrangements.

Note 27 – Structured Settlements

The Company did not enter into structured settlement agreements with other life insurers to resolve claims.

Note 28 – Health Care Receivables

The Company did not issue any business that would give rise to pharmaceutical rebates or risk sharing receivables.

Note 29 – Participating Policies

The Company did not issue participating policies.

Note 30 – Premium Deficiency Reserves

The Company did not have any liability for premium deficiency on accident and health contracts or property/casualty contracts.

Note 31 – Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts

- (1) The Company waives deduction of deferred fractional premium at death and returns any portion of the final premium beyond the date of death. Reserves are computed using continuous functions to reflect these practices. Surrender values were not promised in excess of the legally computed reserves.
- (2) The Company charges a higher premium on certain contracts that cover substandard mortality risk. For these policies, the reserve calculations are based on a substandard mortality rate, which is a multiple of the standard mortality tables.
- (3) The Company did not have any insurance in force as of December 31, 2019, for which the gross premium was less than the net premium according to the standard valuation set by the Department.
- (4) Tabular interest was determined for Variable life general account reserves using a formula that applies a weighted average credited rate to the mean account value.
- (5) Liabilities for investment-type contracts such as supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies are based on account value or accepted actuarial methods using applicable interest rates. Refer to Note 20 a. "Fair Value Measurements" for information on the Company's policy for determining fair value.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(6) The details for other changes:

ITEM	Total	Industrial Life	Ordinary			Credit Life Group and Individual	Group	
			Life Ins.	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts		Life Ins.	Annuities
None	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Note 32 – Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics

The withdrawal characteristics of the Company's annuity actuarial reserves and deposit-type contracts as of December 31, 2019 are illustrated below:

A. INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES:

	<u>General Account</u>	<u>Separate Account with Guarantees</u>	<u>Separate Account Nonguaranteed</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>% of Total</u>
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment	\$ 1,209,969	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,209,969	3 %
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	-	-	-	-	-
c. At fair value	-	-	37,438,803	37,438,803	94
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of 1 through 3)	1,209,969	-	37,438,803	38,648,772	97
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	1,315,259	-	-	1,315,259	3
(3) Total * (gross: direct + assumed)	2,525,228	-	37,438,803	39,964,031	100 %
(4) Reinsurance ceded	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ 2,525,228	\$ -	\$ 37,438,803	\$ 39,964,031	-
(6) Amount included A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e in the year after the statement date:	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-

* Reconciliation of total annuity actuarial reserves and deposit fund liabilities:

B. GROUP ANNUITIES:

	<u>General Account</u>	<u>Separate Account with Guarantees</u>	<u>Separate Account Nonguaranteed</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>% of Total</u>
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	- %
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	-	-	-	-	-
c. At fair value	-	-	-	-	-
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of 1 through 3)	-	-	-	-	-
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Total * (gross: direct + assumed)	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Reinsurance ceded	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
(6) Amount included B(1)b above that will move to B(1)e in the year after the statement date:	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

C. DEPOSIT-TYPE CONTRACTS

(no life contingencies)

	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	% of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	-	-	-	-	-
c. At fair value	-	-	-	-	-
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of 1 through 3)	-	-	-	-	-
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	16,330,965	-	-	16,330,965	98
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	405,668	-	-	405,668	2
(3) Total * (gross: direct + assumed)	16,736,633	-	-	16,736,633	100 %
(4) Reinsurance ceded	-	-	-	-	
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ 16,736,633	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,736,633	
(6) Amount included C(1)b above that will move to C(1)e in the year after the statement date:	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

	Amount
D. Life and Accident and Health Annual Statement:	
(1) Exhibit 5, Annuities Section, Total (net)	\$ 2,525,228
(2) Exhibit 5, Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	-
(3) Exhibit 7, Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	16,736,633
(4) Subtotal	<u>19,261,861</u>
Separate Accounts Annual Statement:	
(5) Exhibit 3, Line 0299999, Column 2	37,438,803
(6) Exhibit 3, Line 0399999, Column 2	-
(7) Policyholders dividend and coupon accumulations	-
(8) Policyholder premiums	-
(9) Guaranteed interest contracts	-
(10) Other contract deposit funds	-
(11) Subtotal	<u>37,438,803</u>
(12) Combined Total	<u>\$ 56,700,664</u>

g. The Company is not a member of the FHLB therefore it has no FHLB funding agreements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 33 - Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics

The withdrawal characteristics of the Company's life actuarial reserves as of December 31, 2019 are illustrated below:

	General Account			Separate Account - Nonguaranteed		
	Account Value	Cash Value	Reserve	Account Value	Cash Value	Reserve
A. Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values, or						
(1) Term Policies with Cash Value	-	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Universal Life	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Indexed Universal Life	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) Indexed Life	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7) Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8) Variable Life	2,689,053	2,689,053	560,557	7,196,511	7,196,511	11,172,967
(9) Variable Universal Life	145,366,694	144,743,459	152,693,603	4,564,345,703	4,513,618,571	4,563,968,325
(10) Miscellaneous Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values						
(1) Term Policies without Cash Value	XXX	XXX	-	XXX	XXX	-
(2) Accidental Death Benefits	XXX	XXX	1,972	XXX	XXX	-
(3) Disability - Active Lives	XXX	XXX	43,304	XXX	XXX	-
(4) Disability - Disabled Lives	XXX	XXX	8,189,125	XXX	XXX	-
(5) Miscellaneous Reserves	XXX	XXX	2,370,938	XXX	XXX	-
C. Total (gross: direct + assumed)	148,055,747	147,432,512	163,859,499	4,571,542,214	4,520,815,082	4,575,141,292
D. Reinsurance Ceded	-	-	21,093,153	-	-	-
E. Total (net) (C) - (D)	148,055,747	147,432,512	142,766,346	4,571,542,214	4,520,815,082	4,575,141,292

	Amount
F. Life and Accident and Health Annual Statement:	
(1) Exhibit 5, Life Insurance Section, Total (net)	\$ 132,161,007
(2) Exhibit 5, Accidental Death Benefits Section, Total (net)	1,972
(3) Exhibit 5, Disability - Active Lives Section, Total (net)	43,304
(4) Exhibit 5, Disability - Disabled Lives Section, Total (net)	8,189,125
(5) Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous Reserves Section, Total (net)	2,370,938
(6) Subtotal	142,766,346
Separate Accounts Annual Statement:	
(7) Exhibit 3, Line 0199999, Column 2	4,575,141,292
(8) Exhibit 3, Line 0499999, Column 2	-
(9) Exhibit 3, Line 0599999, Column 2	-
(10) Subtotal (Lines (7) through (9))	4,575,141,292
(11) Combined Total ((6) and (10))	4,717,907,638

Note 34 - Premium and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected

a. Deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of December 31, 2019, were as follows:

	Type	Gross	Net of Loading
(1) Industrial		\$ -	\$ -
(2) Ordinary new business		-	-
(3) Ordinary renewal		(2,646,863)	(2,656,282)
(4) Credit life		-	-
(5) Group life		(164,952)	(164,952)
(6) Group annuity		-	-
(7) Totals		<u>\$ (2,811,815)</u>	<u>\$ (2,821,234)</u>

Note 35 - Separate Accounts

a. Separate account activity:

- (1) Separate accounts and sub-accounts are segregated funds administered and invested by the Company, the performance of which primarily benefits the policyholders/contract holders with an interest in the separate accounts. Group and individual variable annuity, variable life and other insurance policyholders/contract holders select from among the separate accounts and sub-accounts made available by the Company. The separate accounts and sub-accounts are offered as investment options under certain insurance contracts or policies. The returns produced by separate account assets increase or decrease separate account reserves. Separate account assets consist principally of marketable securities reported at fair value. Separate account assets can only be used to satisfy separate account liabilities and are not available to satisfy the general obligations of the Company. Separate account administrative and investment advisory fees are included in miscellaneous income.

The separate account classification of all separate account products for the Company is supported by state statute Connecticut Laws Title 38a, Chapter 700b, Sections 38a-433 & 459.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (2) In accordance with the products recorded within the separate accounts, some are considered legally insulated whereas others are not legally insulated from the general account. The legal insulation of the separate account products prevents assets other than seed money or amounts in a supplemental account from being generally available to satisfy claims resulting from the general account.

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company's NAIC Separate Account Annual Statement included Separate Accounts with legally insulated products of \$ 4,607,554,792 and \$4,348,733,975, respectively. Assets backing products which are not legally insulated are available to satisfy general obligations of the Company. The assets backing legally insulated products from the general account as of December 31, 2019 are attributed to the following:

	Separate Account Assets	
	Legally Insulated	Not Legally Insulated
Product/Transaction:		
Stable Value Bank-Owned Life Insurance	\$ 2,325,479,768	\$ -
Bank-Owned Life Insurance - Guaranteed	1,144,522,642	10,699,344
Individual Variable Universal Life	781,066,160	-
Corporate-Owned Life Insurance	319,025,184	-
Individual Variable Annuity	37,461,037	-
Total	<u>\$ 4,607,554,792</u>	<u>\$ 10,699,344</u>

- (3) In accordance with the products/transactions recorded within the separate accounts, some separate account liabilities are guaranteed by the general account. Reserves for guarantees covering death benefits or minimum rates of return are held in the general account. If the investment proceeds are insufficient to cover the rate of return guaranteed for the product or the guaranteed death benefit, the policyholder proceeds will be remitted by the general account.

To compensate the general account for the risk taken, the separate accounts have paid risk charges as follows for the past five years:

2019	\$ -
2018	-
2017	-
2016	-
2015	-

For the year ended December 31, 2019, the general account of the Company had paid \$97,757 toward separate account guarantees. The total separate account guarantees paid by the general account for the preceding years ending December 31, 2018, 2017, 2016, and 2015 was \$322,625, \$278,674, \$517,611, and \$386,032, respectively.

The following separate account products would be classified differently under GAAP than under Statutory accounting principles:

Product Identifier:	<u>Condition That Requires GAAP General Account Reporting</u>
Stable Value Bank-Owned Life Insurance	GAAP general account classification/Investment performance
Bank-Owned Life Insurance - Guaranteed	GAAP general account classification/Investment performance

- (4) The Company does not engage in securities lending transactions within the separate accounts.

- b. General nature and characteristics of separate account business:

The Company has guaranteed separate accounts classified as nonindexed to fund a long-term interest guarantee in excess of a year that does not exceed 4%. The Company has nonguaranteed separate accounts that are variable accounts where the benefit is determined by the performance and/or market value of the investments held in the separate account with incidental risk, notional expense and minimum death benefit guarantees.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Information regarding the separate accounts of the Company as of and for the year ended December 31, 2019 is as follows:

	Index	Nonindexed Guarantee Less than/ Equal to 4%	Nonindexed Guarantee More than 4%	Nonguaranteed Separate Accounts	Total
(1) Premiums, considerations or deposits for the year ended December 31, 2019	\$	-	-	-	29,014,095 \$
Reserves at December 31, 2019:					
(2) For accounts with assets at:					
a. Fair value	\$	-	-	-	1,135,649,304 \$
b. Amortized cost		3,476,930,790		-	3,476,930,790
c. Nonpolicy liabilities		1,080,191		4,593,852	5,674,043
d. Total Reserves*	\$	3,478,010,981 \$	-	1,140,243,156 \$	4,618,254,137
(3) By withdrawal characteristics:					
a. Subject to discretionary withdrawal:	\$	-	-	-	-
1. With market value adjustment		-	-	-	-
2. At fair value		-	-	1,135,649,304	1,135,649,304
3. At book value, without market value adjustment and with current surrender charge of less than 5%		3,476,930,790	-	-	3,476,930,790
4. Nonpolicy liabilities		1,080,191	-	4,593,852	5,674,043
5. Subtotal	\$	3,478,010,981 \$	-	1,140,243,156 \$	4,618,254,137
Not subject to discretionary withdrawal		-	-	-	-
b. Total	\$	3,478,010,981 \$	-	1,140,243,156 \$	4,618,254,137
(4) Reserves for Assets Default Risk in Lieu of AVR	\$	-	-	-	-

*Line 2(d) should equal Line 3(b)

c. Reconciliation of net transfers (from) to separate accounts is as follows:

	December 31, 2019
(1) Transfers as reported in the Summary of Operations of the Separate Account Statement:	
(a) Transfers to separate accounts (Page 4, Line 1.4 and 2)	\$ 29,014,095
(b) Transfers from separate accounts (Page 4, Line 10)	(86,381,030)
(c) Net transfers to (from) separate accounts (a) - (b)	(57,366,935)
(2) Reconciling adjustments:	
(a) Net deposits on deposit-type liabilities	-
(3) Transfers as reported in the Summary of Operations of the Life, Accident & Health Annual Statement	\$ (57,366,935)
(1c) + (2) = (Page 4, Line 26)	

Note 36 – Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

The Company did not have any loss/claim adjustment expenses.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES GENERAL

- 1.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? Yes [X] No []
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2
- 1.2 If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 1.3 State Regulating? Connecticut
- 1.4 Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.5 If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group.
- 2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? Yes [] No [X]
- 2.2 If yes, date of change:
- 3.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. 12/31/2014
- 3.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. 12/31/2014
- 3.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). 05/31/2016
- 3.4 By what department or departments?
State of Connecticut Insurance Department
- 3.5 Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 3.6 Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 4.1 During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.11 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
4.12 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 4.2 During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.21 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
4.22 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.1 Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? Yes [] No [X]
If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.
- 5.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile

- 6.1 Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? Yes [] No [X]
- 6.2 If yes, give full information:
- 7.1 Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? Yes [] No [X]
- 7.2 If yes,
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; %
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2 If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
.....
- 8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? Yes [X] No []
- 8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
Barings LLC	Charlotte, NC				YES
Barings Global Advisers Limited	London, UK				YES
Barings Securities, LLC	Boston, MA				YES
MML Distributors, LLC	Enfield, CT				YES
MML Investment Advisers, LLC	Enfield, CT				YES
MML Investors Services, LLC	Springfield, MA				YES
MML Strategic Distributors, LLC	Springfield, MA				YES
MMLISI Financial Alliances, LLC	Springfield, MA				YES
The MassMutual Trust Company, FSB	Enfield, CT		YES		

9. What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?
KPMG, LLP, One Financial Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103
- 10.1 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
.....
- 10.3 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.4 If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
.....
- 10.5 Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 10.6 If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain
.....
11. What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?
Douglas W Taylor, FSA, MAAA, Vice President and Appointed Actuary, 1295 State Street, Springfield, MA 01111
- 12.1 Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? Yes [X] No []
- 12.11 Name of real estate holding company See 12.2
- 12.12 Number of parcels involved 23
- 12.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value \$ 16,443,824
- 12.2 If, yes provide explanation:
The company has investments in debt securities in 23 parcels, which own or hold real estate indirectly. The statement value at December 31, 2019 of debt is \$16,443,824.
13. **FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:**
- 13.1 What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?
.....
- 13.2 Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? Yes [] No []
- 13.4 If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 14.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? Yes [X] No []
- a. Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- b. Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- c. Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- d. The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- e. Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11 If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
.....
- 14.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.21 If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
.....
- 14.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.31 If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).
.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List? Yes [] No [X]
- 15.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3 Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4 Amount

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? Yes [X] No []
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? Yes [X] No []
18. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person? Yes [X] No []

FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)? Yes [] No [X]
- 20.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.11 To directors or other officers.....\$
 - 20.12 To stockholders not officers.....\$
 - 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$
- 20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.21 To directors or other officers.....\$
 - 20.22 To stockholders not officers.....\$
 - 20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$
- 21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement? Yes [] No [X]
- 21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 21.21 Rented from others.....\$
 - 21.22 Borrowed from others.....\$
 - 21.23 Leased from others\$
 - 21.24 Other\$
- 22.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments? Yes [] No [X]
- 22.2 If answer is yes:
- 22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment \$
 - 22.22 Amount paid as expenses\$
 - 22.23 Other amounts paid\$
- 23.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? Yes [X] No []
- 23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:\$0

INVESTMENT

- 24.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03)..... Yes [X] No []
- 24.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto
.....
- 24.03 For security lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)
N/A
- 24.04 Does the Company's security lending program meet the requirements for a conforming program as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 24.05 If answer to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for conforming programs.\$
- 24.06 If answer to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other programs.\$
- 24.07 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 24.08 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 24.09 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

24.10 For the reporting entity's security lending program state the amount of the following as December 31 of the current year:

24.101 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2\$
 24.102 Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2\$
 24.103 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page\$

25.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03) Yes [X] No []

25.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

25.21 Subject to repurchase agreements\$
 25.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements\$
 25.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements\$
 25.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements\$
 25.25 Placed under option agreements\$
 25.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale -
 excluding FHLB Capital Stock\$
 25.27 FHLB Capital Stock\$
 25.28 On deposit with states\$ 4,453,612
 25.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies\$
 25.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to
 an FHLB\$
 25.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets
 backing funding agreements\$
 25.32 Other\$

25.3 For category (25.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

26.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [] No [X]

26.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
 If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 26.3 through 26.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

26.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? .. Yes [] No [X]

26.4 If the response to 26.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:

26.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108 Yes [] No [X]
 26.42 Permitted accounting practice Yes [] No [X]
 26.43 Other accounting guidance Yes [] No [X]

26.5 By responding YES to 26.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following: Yes [] No [X]

- The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.
- Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.
- Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.
- Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.

27.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes [] No [X]

27.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year.\$

28. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?..... Yes [X] No []

28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Citibank, N.A.	333 West 34th Street, New York, NY 10001

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

28.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

28.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the current year?..... Yes [] No []

28.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

28.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
Barings LLC	A.....

28.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 28.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No []

28.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 28.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No []

28.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 28.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed
106006	Barings LLC	5493005EMQYELJUS5W59	SEC	DS.....

29.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? Yes [] No []

29.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
29.2999 - Total		

29.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

30. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1 Statement (Admitted) Value	2 Fair Value	3 Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
30.1 Bonds	367,148,367	380,589,939	13,441,572
30.2 Preferred stocks			
30.3 Totals	367,148,367	380,589,939	13,441,572

30.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:

The Fair Value of securities is obtained using quoted market prices when available. If not available, estimated fair value is based on values provided by other third-party organizations. If values provided by other third-party organizations are unavailable, fair value is estimated using internal models by discounting future cash flows using observable current market rates applicable to yield, credit quality and maturity of the investment or using quoted market values for comparable investments. Internal inputs used in the determination of fair value include estimated prepayment speeds, default rates, discount rates and collateral values, among others. Structure characteristics and results of cash flow priority are also considered.

31.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? Yes [X] No []

31.2 If the answer to 31.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? Yes [X] No []

31.3 If the answer to 31.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:
.....

32.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

32.2 If no, list exceptions:
.....

33. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:

- a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.
- b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
- c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.

Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

34. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:

- a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.
- d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.

Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? Yes [] No [X]

35. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:

- a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.
- d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.
- e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.
- f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.

Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? Yes [] No [X]

OTHER

36.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any?\$18,233

36.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
American Council of Life Insurers	5,491
US Chamber of Commerce	5,115
.....	

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

37.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any?\$19,258

37.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid

38.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any?\$7,903

38.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

Life, Accident and Health Companies/Fraternal Benefit Societies:

- 1.1 Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.2 If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only \$
- 1.3 What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit? \$
- 1.31 Reason for excluding:
.....
- 1.4 Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above. \$
- 1.5 Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance. \$
- 1.6 Individual policies:
- Most current three years:
- 1.61 Total premium earned \$
- 1.62 Total incurred claims \$
- 1.63 Number of covered lives
- All years prior to most current three years
- 1.64 Total premium earned \$
- 1.65 Total incurred claims \$
- 1.66 Number of covered lives
- 1.7 Group policies:
- Most current three years:
- 1.71 Total premium earned \$
- 1.72 Total incurred claims \$
- 1.73 Number of covered lives
- All years prior to most current three years
- 1.74 Total premium earned \$
- 1.75 Total incurred claims \$
- 1.76 Number of covered lives
2. Health Test:
- | | 1
Current Year | 2
Prior Year |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 2.1 Premium Numerator | | |
| 2.2 Premium Denominator | 2,942,222 | 870,930 |
| 2.3 Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2) | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 2.4 Reserve Numerator | | |
| 2.5 Reserve Denominator | 153,230,920 | 145,743,594 |
| 2.6 Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) | 0.000 | 0.000 |
- 3.1 Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? Yes [X] No []
- 3.2 If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 3.3 What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account? \$ 393,443
- 3.4 State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:
Connecticut General Statutes, Section 33a-433 and 33a-459.
- 3.5 Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? Yes [X] No []
- 3.6 Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? Yes [] No [X]
- 3.7 If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"? \$
4. For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:
- 4.1 Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year: \$
- 4.2 List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

1	2
P&C Insurance Company And Location	Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value)

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

- 5.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. \$
- 5.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. \$
- 6.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 6.2 If the answer to 6.1 is yes, please provide the following:

1 Company Name	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	4 Reserve Credit	Assets Supporting Reserve Credit		
				5 Letters of Credit	6 Trust Agreements	7 Other

7. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):
- 7.1 Direct Premium Written \$
- 7.2 Total Incurred Claims \$ 29,967,069
- 7.3 Number of Covered Lives 23,628

*Ordinary Life Insurance Includes
Term (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Whole Life (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Variable Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)

8. Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? Yes [X] No []
- 8.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? Yes [] No []

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

- 9.1 Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? Yes [X] No []
- 9.2 Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:
- 9.21 Paid \$
- 9.22 Received \$ 10,625,777
- 10.1 Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:
- 10.21 Page 3, Line 1 \$
- 10.22 Page 4, Line 1 \$
11. For stock reporting entities only:
- 11.1 Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: \$ 143,736,914
12. Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:
- 12.11 Cash \$ 317,566,415
- 12.12 Stock \$ 180,000
- 13.1 Does the reporting entity reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: Yes [] No [X]
 Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.
- 13.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 If 13.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:
- | | 1
Reinsurance
Assumed | 2
Reinsurance
Ceded | 3
Net
Retained |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 13.31 Earned premium | | | |
| 13.32 Paid claims | | | |
| 13.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year) | | | |
| 13.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year) | | | |
| 13.35 Incurred claims | | | |

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

13.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 13.31 and 13.34 for Column (1) are:

	Attachment Point	1 Earned Premium	2 Claim Liability and Reserve
13.41	<\$25,000	.....	.....
13.42	\$25,000 - 99,999	.....	.....
13.43	\$100,000 - 249,999	.....	.....
13.44	\$250,000 - 999,999	.....	.....
13.45	\$1,000,000 or more	.....	.....

13.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 13.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools? \$

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

- 14. Is the reporting entity organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes [] No []
- 15. How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held?
.....
- 16. How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body?
.....
- 17. What is the basis of representation in the governing body?
.....
- 18.1 How often are regular meetings of the governing body held?
.....
- 18.2 When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held?
- 18.3 When and where will the next regular or special meeting of the governing body be held?
.....
- 18.4 How many members of the governing body attended the last regular meeting?
- 18.5 How many of the same were delegates of the subordinate branches?
- 19. How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed?
.....
- 20. When and by whom are the officers and directors elected?
.....
- 21. What are the qualifications for membership?
.....
- 22. What are the limiting ages for admission?
.....
- 23. What is the minimum and maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life?
.....
- 24. Is a medical examination required before issuing a benefit certificate to applicants? Yes [] No []
- 25. Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? Yes [] No []
- 26.1 Are notices of the payments required sent to the members? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 26.2 If yes, do the notices state the purpose for which the money is to be used? Yes [] No []
- 27. What proportion of first and subsequent year's payments may be used for management expenses?
27.11 First Year %
27.12 Subsequent Years %
- 28.1 Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or payments for the same, used for expenses? Yes [] No []
- 28.2 If so, what amount and for what purpose? \$
- 29.1 Does the reporting entity pay an old age disability benefit? Yes [] No []
- 29.2 If yes, at what age does the benefit commence?
- 30.1 Has the constitution or have the laws of the reporting entity been amended during the year? Yes [] No []
- 30.2 If yes, when?
.....
- 31. Have you filed with this Department all forms of benefit certificates issued, a copy of the constitution and all of the laws, rules and regulations in force at the present time? Yes [] No []
- 32.1 State whether all or a portion of the regular insurance contributions were waived during the current year under premium-paying certificates on account of meeting attained age or membership requirements? Yes [] No []
- 32.2 If so, was an additional reserve included in Exhibit 5? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 32.3 If yes, explain
.....
- 33.1 Has the reporting entity reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? Yes [] No []
- 33.2 If yes, was there any contract agreement, or understanding, written or oral, expressed or implied, by means of which any officer, director, trustee, or any other person, or firm, corporation, society or association, received or is to receive any fee, commission, emolument, or compensation of any nature whatsoever in connection with, on an account of such reinsurance, amalgamation, absorption, or transfer of membership or funds? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 34. Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other persons, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claims of any nature whatsoever against this reporting entity, which is not included in the liabilities on Page 3 of this statement? Yes [] No []
- 35.1 Does the reporting entity have outstanding assessments in the form of liens against policy benefits that have increased surplus? Yes [] No []
- 35.2 If yes, what is the date of the original lien and the total outstanding balance of liens that remain in surplus?

Date	Outstanding Lien Amount
.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.
\$000 omitted for amounts of life insurance

	1 2019	2 2018	3 2017	4 2016	5 2015
Life Insurance in Force (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4)	9,097,214	4,667,416	4,977,101	5,292,746	5,683,960
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4)	2,909	3,364	3,922	4,109	4,183
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6)					
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	2,233,751	6,863,701	6,944,793	6,939,534	6,952,141
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2)					
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)					
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10)	11,333,874	11,534,481	11,925,817	12,236,389	12,640,284
7.1 Total in force for which VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserves are calculated				XXX	XXX
New Business Issued (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2)	620	1,115	6,863	2,237	2,939
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2)					
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6)					
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9)					
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2)					
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10)	620	1,115	6,863	2,237	2,939
Premium Income - Lines of Business (Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2)					
15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3)	2,920,422	1,475,281	939,725	(102,342,667)	22,332,572
15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4)	21,800	16,855	193,111	21,760	15,900
16. Credit life (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5)					
17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6)		(621,206)	457,838	(3,532,789)	2,120,238
17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7)					
18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8)					
18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9)					
18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10)					
19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 11)					
20. Total	2,942,222	870,930	1,590,674	(105,853,696)	24,468,709
Balance Sheet (Pages 2 & 3)					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	499,531,297	504,094,528	495,872,034	502,235,638	421,257,703
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26)	206,076,975	194,162,672	200,565,666	213,941,199	189,956,698
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1)	145,926,548	143,984,461	140,786,199	138,538,127	136,618,028
23.1 Excess VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over NPR related to Line 7.1				XXX	XXX
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2)					
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3)	16,736,633	15,076,197	12,986,104	11,548,399	9,891,826
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01)	6,285,196	5,711,963	5,070,022	4,997,495	4,666,310
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30)	2,500,200	2,500,200	2,500,200	2,500,200	2,500,200
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37)	290,954,122	307,431,656	292,806,167	285,794,239	228,800,805
Cash Flow (Page 5)					
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11)	7,489,663	17,834,358	(8,498,367)	78,725,201	28,144,313
Risk-Based Capital Analysis					
30. Total adjusted capital	299,739,518	315,643,819	300,376,389	293,291,934	235,967,315
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital	3,041,545	2,674,748	2,681,761	2,482,639	2,652,876
Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1)	65.8	74.3	67.2	65.7	57.8
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2)					
34. Mortgage loans on real estate(Lines 3.1 and 3.2)	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3)					
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)	13.0	5.1	11.9	13.3	15.9
37. Contract loans (Line 6)	20.8	20.0	20.3	20.2	24.8
38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7)					
39. Other invested assets (Line 8)		0.0			
40. Receivables for securities (Line 9)					
41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)					
42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)					
43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2019	2 2018	3 2017	4 2016	5 2015
Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)		6,271,740	7,099,665	6,404,131	1,642,655
45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)					
46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1),					
47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10)					
48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate					
49. All other affiliated					
50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49		6,271,740	7,099,665	6,404,131	1,642,655
51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above					
Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets					
52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2)	2,321,196	2,962,502	8,711,491	13,735,539	3,847,610
53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	5,117,785,433	4,859,690,475	4,960,548,191	4,814,287,017	4,700,075,825
Investment Data					
54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income)	18,286,919	17,075,474	17,590,030	14,288,275	12,852,135
55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1)	(45,946)	49,710	18,418	20,356	(35,042)
56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1)	20,039	(16,263)	(41,250)	(19,222)	
57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56	18,261,012	17,108,921	17,567,198	14,289,409	12,817,093
Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)					
58. Total contract/certificate benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Col. 1 minus Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Cols. 6, 7 and 8)	48,784,770	46,611,466	44,508,798	93,613,485	96,724,416
59. Total contract/certificate benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Col. 6)					
60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Col. 2)	2,559,499	3,052,169	2,086,763	1,778,200	4,291,458
61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Col. 6)					
62. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members (Line 30, Col. 1)					
Operating Percentages					
63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0	63.6	234.7	90.2	47.6	23.9
64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0	3.4	5.3	6.0	6.5	5.8
65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2)					
66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2)					
67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2)					
A & H Claim Reserve Adequacy					
68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 2)					
69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 2)					
70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 2)					
71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 2)					
Net Gains From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders/Members' Refunds and Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6.x, Line 33)					
72. Industrial life (Page 6.1, Col. 2)					
73. Ordinary - life (Page 6.1, Col. 1 less Cols. 2, 10 and 12)	12,281,826	6,511,876	11,165,646	15,256,560	15,406,256
74. Ordinary - individual annuities (Page 6, Col. 4)	(153,003)	(44,312)	23,009	649,597	(71,572)
75. Ordinary-supplementary contracts	XXX	(238,455)	(128,868)	(101,148)	185,035
76. Credit life (Page 6.1, Col. 10 plus Page 6.2, Col. 7)					
77. Group life (Page 6.2, Col. 1 Less Cols. 7 and 9)	1,649,056	11,996,757	3,743,507	4,429,774	5,172,836
78. Group annuities (Page 6, Col. 5)					
79. A & H-group (Page 6.5, Col. 3)					
80. A & H-credit (Page 6.5, Col. 10)					
81. A & H-other (Page 6.5, Col. 1 less Cols. 3 and 10)					
82. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Page 6, Col. 8)					
83. Fraternal (Page 6, Col. 7)					
84. Total (Page 6, Col. 1)	13,777,879	18,225,866	14,803,294	20,234,783	20,692,555

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [] No []
 If no, please explain:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	183,241				183,241
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	183,241				183,241
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	307,438				307,438
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	864,992				864,992
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	90				90
15. Totals	1,172,520				1,172,520
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	.1	262,548							.1	262,548
17. Incurred during current year	.3	90,134							.3	90,134
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	.3	307,528							.3	307,528
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	.3	307,528							.3	307,528
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	.3	307,528							.3	307,528
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	45,154							1	45,154
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	158	31,041,456	(a)						158	31,041,456
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5)	(1,394,241)							(5)	(1,394,241)
23. In force December 31 of current year	153	29,647,215	(a)						153	29,647,215

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-Ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$. Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$. Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$.

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various accident types.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	90,531				90,531
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	90,531				90,531
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits			9,025,281		9,025,281
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	614,132				614,132
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health					
15. Totals	614,132		9,025,281		9,639,413
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year					3	2,587,833			3	2,587,833
17. Incurred during current year	1	1,840,726			5	6,860,572			6	8,701,298
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	(1)				7	9,025,281			7	9,025,281
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	(1)				7	9,025,281			7	9,025,281
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	(1)				7	9,025,281			7	9,025,281
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	1,840,726			1	423,123			2	2,263,849
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	66	11,963,460	(a)		4	1,771,609,402			70	1,783,572,862
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	161	303,783,195			(1)	(254,954,665)			160	48,828,530
23. In force December 31 of current year	227	315,746,655	(a)		3	1,516,654,737			230	1,832,401,392

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	542,840				542,840
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	542,840				542,840
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	253,258				253,258
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	563,232				563,232
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	2,984				2,984
15. Totals	819,474				819,474
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	.1	145,000							.1	145,000
17. Incurred during current year	.5	111,242							.5	111,242
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	.6	256,242							.6	256,242
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	.6	256,242							.6	256,242
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	.6	256,242							.6	256,242
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	469	89,076,337	(a)		No. of Policies				469	89,076,337
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(16)	(2,643,580)							(16)	(2,643,580)
23. In force December 31 of current year	453	86,432,757	(a)						453	86,432,757

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	181,936				181,936
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	181,936				181,936
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	50,000				50,000
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	157,975				157,975
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	5,431				5,431
15. Totals	213,406				213,406
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	3	55,431							3	55,431
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	3	55,431							3	55,431
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	3	55,431							3	55,431
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	3	55,431							3	55,431
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	140	25,661,232	(a)						140	25,661,232
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9)	(625,053)							(9)	(625,053)
23. In force December 31 of current year	131	25,036,179	(a)						131	25,036,179

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various accident types.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	606,307				606,307
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	606,307				606,307
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	362,947				362,947
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	512,124				512,124
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	8,440				8,440
15. Totals	883,511				883,511
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	7	371,387							7	371,387
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	7	371,387							7	371,387
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	7	371,387							7	371,387
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	7	371,387							7	371,387
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	488	69,875,954	(a)						488	69,875,954
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(37)	(4,339,192)							(37)	(4,339,192)
23. In force December 31 of current year	451	65,536,762	(a)						451	65,536,762

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	455,802				455,802
2. Annuity considerations	1,800				1,800
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	457,602				457,602
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	660,000				660,000
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	65,878				65,878
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	557,596				557,596
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	612				612
15. Totals	1,284,086				1,284,086
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	6	660,612							6	660,612
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	6	660,612							6	660,612
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	6	660,612							6	660,612
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	6	660,612							6	660,612
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	514	72,168,837	(a)						514	72,168,837
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(25)	(4,383,125)							(25)	(4,383,125)
23. In force December 31 of current year	489	67,785,712	(a)						489	67,785,712

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED, POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	850,282				850,282
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	850,282				850,282
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,043,948				4,043,948
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	17,904				17,904
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,996,460				1,996,460
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	621				621
15. Totals	6,058,933				6,058,933
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	.1	250,000							.1	250,000
17. Incurred during current year	.6	3,894,569							.6	3,894,569
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	.6	4,044,569							.6	4,044,569
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	.6	4,044,569							.6	4,044,569
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	.6	4,044,569							.6	4,044,569
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	100,000							1	100,000
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	633	143,452,699	(a)		No. of Policies				633	143,452,699
21. Issued during year		50,000								50,000
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(52)	(13,256,874)							(52)	(13,256,874)
23. In force December 31 of current year	581	130,245,825	(a)						581	130,245,825

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	458,878				458,878
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	458,878				458,878
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	870,987				870,987
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	18,812				18,812
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	745,985				745,985
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	3,560				3,560
15. Totals	1,639,344				1,639,344
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	8	874,547							8	874,547
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	8	874,547							8	874,547
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	8	874,547							8	874,547
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	8	874,547							8	874,547
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	503	75,307,756	(a)						503	75,307,756
21. Issued during year		25,000								25,000
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(34)	(5,066,992)							(34)	(5,066,992)
23. In force December 31 of current year	469	70,265,764	(a)						469	70,265,764

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various accident types.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various accident types.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	127,618				127,618
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	127,618				127,618
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	1,000,000				1,000,000
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	210,368				210,368
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	398				398
15. Totals	1,210,766				1,210,766
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	.1	1,000,000							.1	1,000,000
17. Incurred during current year	.1	398							.1	398
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	.2	1,000,398							.2	1,000,398
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	.2	1,000,398							.2	1,000,398
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	.2	1,000,398							.2	1,000,398
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	133	25,444,776	(a)						133	25,444,776
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1)	1,548,192							(1)	1,548,192
23. In force December 31 of current year	132	26,992,968	(a)						132	26,992,968

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1-2 Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), 3-4 Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), 5-6 Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), 7-8 Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), 9-10 Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: 1-2 Ordinary (No. of Pol. & Certifs., Amount), 3-4 Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), 5-6 Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), 7-8 Industrial (No. of Pol. & Certifs., Amount), 9-10 Total (No. of Pol. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturesd Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1-2 Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), 3-4 Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), 5-6 Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), 7-8 Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), 9-10 Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturesd Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF American Samoa

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance					
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)					
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits					
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts					
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health					
15. Totals					
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance					
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)					
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits					
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts					
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health					
15. Totals					
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Northern Mariana Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24 Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26 Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance					
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)					
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits					
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits					
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts					
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health					
15. Totals					
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Alien

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS, DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID, and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include: 24. Group Policies (b), 24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), 24.2 Credit (Group and Individual), 24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), 24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies: 25.1 Non-cancelable (b), 25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b), 25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), 25.4 Other accident only, 25.5 All other (b), 25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5), 26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

Table with 5 columns: 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: 1 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 2 Amount, 3 No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., 4 Amount, 5 No. of Certifs., 6 Amount, 7 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 8 Amount, 9 No. of Pols. & Certifs., 10 Amount. Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0435

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 70416

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	30,890,631				30,890,631
2. Annuity considerations	21,800				21,800
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	30,912,431				30,912,431
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	62,823,785		14,177,628		77,001,413
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	1,419,539				1,419,539
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,494,122				49,494,122
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	351,155				351,155
15. Totals	114,088,601		14,177,628		128,266,229
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	29	4,184,132			7	6,341,570			36	10,525,702
17. Incurred during current year	355	72,314,071			9	8,259,182			364	80,573,253
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	346	63,174,940			15	14,177,628			362	77,352,568
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	346	63,174,940			15	14,177,628			362	77,352,568
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	346	63,174,940			15	14,177,628			362	77,352,568
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	37	13,323,264			1	423,123			38	13,746,387
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	25,019	4,670,779,648	(a)		15	6,863,701,295			25,034	11,534,480,943
21. Issued during year		620,299								620,299
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	4,006	4,428,723,292			(10)	(4,629,950,696)			3,996	(201,227,403)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,025	9,100,123,239	(a)		5	2,233,750,598			29,030	11,333,873,838

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance)

	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group			10 Total Amount of Insurance
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Number of		9	
	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	Amount of Insurance	Policies	Certificates	Amount of Insurance	
1. In force end of prior year			25,019	4,670,780			15	8,505	6,863,701	11,534,481
2. Issued during year				620						620
3. Reinsurance assumed										
4. Revived during year			4	2,295						2,295
5. Increased during year (net)			5,416	4,738,168						4,738,168
6. Subtotals, Lines 2 to 5			5,420	4,741,083						4,741,083
7. Additions by dividends during year	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX		
8. Aggregate write-ins for increases										
9. Totals (Lines 1 and 6 to 8)			30,439	9,411,863			15	8,505	6,863,701	16,275,564
Deductions during year:										
10. Death			186	65,414			XXX	9	8,261	73,675
11. Maturity							XXX			
12. Disability							XXX			
13. Expiry			5	325						325
14. Surrender			915	179,890						179,890
15. Lapse			262	56,301						56,301
16. Conversion							XXX	XXX	XXX	
17. Decreased (net)			46	9,810			10	5,409	4,621,689	4,631,499
18. Reinsurance										
19. Aggregate write-ins for decreases										
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)			1,414	311,740			10	5,418	4,629,950	4,941,690
21. In force end of year (b) (Line 9 minus Line 20)			29,025	9,100,123			5	3,087	2,233,751	11,333,874
22. Reinsurance ceded end of year	XXX		XXX	4,318,954	XXX		XXX	XXX	2,233,751	6,552,705
23. Line 21 minus Line 22	XXX		XXX	4,781,169	XXX	(a)	XXX	XXX		4,781,169
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS										
0801.										
0802.										
0803.										
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page										
0899. TOTALS (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)										
1901.										
1902.										
1903.										
1998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 19 from overflow page										
1999. TOTALS (Lines 1901 thru 1903 plus 1998) (Line 19 above)										

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

(a) Group \$; Individual \$

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

(b) Paid-up insurance included in the final totals of Line 21 (including additions to certificates) number of certificates , Amount \$

Additional accidental death benefits included in life certificates were in amount \$, Does the society collect any contributions from members for general expenses of the society under fully paid-up certificates? Yes [] No []

If not, how are such expenses met?

.....

25

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance) (Continued)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON INSURANCE IN FORCE END OF YEAR

	Industrial		Ordinary	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
24. Additions by dividends	XXX		XXX	
25. Other paid-up insurance			5	9,062
26. Debit ordinary insurance	XXX	XXX		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON ORDINARY INSURANCE

Term Insurance Excluding Extended Term Insurance	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
27. Term policies - decreasing				
28. Term policies - other				
29. Other term insurance - decreasing	XXX		XXX	
30. Other term insurance	XXX		XXX	341
31. Totals (Lines 27 to 30)				341
Reconciliation to Lines 2 and 21:				
32. Term additions	XXX		XXX	
33. Totals, extended term insurance	XXX	XXX	54	2,568
34. Totals, whole life and endowment		620	28,971	9,097,214
35. Totals (Lines 31 to 34)		620	29,025	9,100,123

CLASSIFICATION OF AMOUNT OF INSURANCE BY PARTICIPATING STATUS

	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Non-Participating	2 Participating	3 Non-Participating	4 Participating
36. Industrial				
37. Ordinary	620		9,100,123	
38. Credit Life (Group and Individual)				
39. Group			2,233,751	
40. Totals (Lines 36 to 39)	620		11,333,874	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CREDIT LIFE AND GROUP INSURANCE

	Credit Life		Group	
	1 Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Certificates	4 Amount of Insurance
41. Amount of insurance included in Line 2 ceded to other companies			XXX	
42. Number in force end of year if the number under ceding company is counted on a pro-rata basis		XXX		XXX
43. Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
44. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
45. Group Permanent Insurance included in Line 21				

ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

46. Amount of additional accidental death benefits in force end of year under ordinary policies	43,267
---	--------

BASIS OF CALCULATION OF ORDINARY TERM INSURANCE

47. State basis of calculation of (47.1) decreasing term insurance contracts containing Family Income, Mortgage Repayment, etc., policies and riders and of (47.2) term insurance on wife and children under Family, Parent and Child, etc., policies and riders, including above.	
47.1	
47.2	

POLICIES WITH DISABILITY PROVISIONS

Disability Provisions	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit		Group	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance	5 Number of Policies	6 Amount of Insurance	7 Number of Certificates	8 Amount of Insurance
48. Waiver of Premium			10,884	1,784,789				
49. Disability Income								
50. Extended Benefits			XXX	XXX				
51. Other								
52. Total		(a)	10,884	(a) 1,784,789		(a)		(a)

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions

EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
1. In force end of prior year	15	94		
2. Issued during year		40		
3. Reinsurance assumed				
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4)	15	134		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)	15	10		
7. Reinsurance ceded				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	15	10		
9. In force end of year		124		
10. Amount on deposit		(a) 15,800,435		(a)
11. Income now payable		37		
12. Amount of income payable	(a)	(a) 722,160	(a)	(a)

ANNUITIES

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year		688		
2. Issued during year				
3. Reinsurance assumed				
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		688		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)		72		
7. Reinsurance ceded				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)		72		
9. In force end of year		616		
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable	(a)	XXX	XXX	(a)
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance	XXX	(a)	XXX	(a)
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance	XXX	(a) 39,416,360	XXX	(a)

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year						
2. Issued during year						
3. Reinsurance assumed						
4. Increased during year (net)		XXX		XXX		XXX
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		XXX		XXX		XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions		XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net)		XX		XX		XX
8. Reinsurance ceded		XX		XX		XX
9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8)		XXX		XXX		XXX
10. In force end of year		(a)		(a)		(a)

DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS

	1	2
	Deposit Funds Contracts	Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year		
2. Issued during year		
3. Reinsurance assumed		
4. Increased during year (net)		
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)		
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net)		
7. Reinsurance ceded		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)		
9. In force end of year		
10. Amount of account balance	(a)	(a)

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	(110,399)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$242,163 transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$50,854	191,309
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve	
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)	80,910
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)	(107,133)
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	188,043

AMORTIZATION

Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2019	(19,860)	(87,273)		(107,133)
2. 2020	(10,633)	55,691		45,058
3. 2021	(17,787)	38,440		20,653
4. 2022	(15,882)	36,620		20,738
5. 2023	(11,106)	34,964		23,858
6. 2024	(8,167)	33,433		25,266
7. 2025	(7,861)	29,186		21,325
8. 2026	(7,267)	23,269		16,002
9. 2027	(5,677)	16,873		11,196
10. 2028	(3,512)	10,218		6,706
11. 2029	(2,685)	3,085		400
12. 2030	(2,750)	(381)		(3,131)
13. 2031	(1,829)	(388)		(2,217)
14. 2032	(791)	(407)		(1,198)
15. 2033	386	(419)		(33)
16. 2034	1,494	(445)		1,049
17. 2035	1,747	(407)		1,340
18. 2036	1,191	(324)		867
19. 2037	661	(235)		426
20. 2038	199	(140)		59
21. 2039	(144)	(51)		(195)
22. 2040	(108)			(108)
23. 2041	(1)			(1)
24. 2042	(11)			(11)
25. 2043	(6)			(6)
26. 2044				
27. 2045				
28. 2046				
29. 2047				
30. 2048				
31. 2049 and Later				
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	(110,399)	191,309		80,910

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	5,695,248	16,158	5,711,406		556	556	5,711,963
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account	(1,549)		(1,549)		3,011	3,011	1,462
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts	(3,354)		(3,354)				(3,354)
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account	22,546		22,546				22,546
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts							
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves							
7. Basic contribution	1,202,492	4,305	1,206,796				1,206,796
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	6,915,383	20,463	6,935,846		3,567	3,567	6,939,413
9. Maximum reserve	6,413,676	15,668	6,429,344				6,429,344
10. Reserve objective	3,672,563	10,031	3,682,595				3,682,595
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	(648,564)	(2,086)	(650,650)		(713)	(713)	(651,364)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	6,266,819	18,376	6,285,196		2,854	2,854	6,288,050
13. Transfers	2,708	(2,708)					
14. Voluntary contribution							
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero					(2,854)	(2,854)	(2,854)
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	6,269,527	15,668	6,285,196				6,285,196

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
LONG-TERM BONDS												
1.		Exempt Obligations	39,515,319	XXX	XXX	39,515,319	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
2.	1	Highest Quality	168,293,805	XXX	XXX	168,293,805	0.0005	84,147	0.0016	269,270	0.0033	555,370
3.	2	High Quality	92,127,409	XXX	XXX	92,127,409	0.0021	193,468	0.0064	589,615	0.0106	976,551
4.	3	Medium Quality	3,447,903	XXX	XXX	3,447,903	0.0099	34,134	0.0263	90,680	0.0376	129,641
5.	4	Low Quality	2,472,344	XXX	XXX	2,472,344	0.0245	60,572	0.0572	141,418	0.0817	201,991
6.	5	Lower Quality	232,463	XXX	XXX	232,463	0.0630	14,645	0.1128	26,222	0.1880	43,703
7.	6	In or Near Default	319,586	XXX	XXX	319,586	0.0000		0.2370	75,742	0.2370	75,742
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 1 through 8)	306,408,829	XXX	XXX	306,408,829	XXX	386,966	XXX	1,192,947	XXX	1,982,997
PREFERRED STOCK												
10.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
11.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
12.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
13.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
14.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
15.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
SHORT - TERM BONDS												
18.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
19.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
20.	2	High Quality	39,069,944	XXX	XXX	39,069,944	0.0021	82,047	0.0064	250,048	0.0106	414,141
21.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
22.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
23.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
24.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
25.		Total Short - Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 18 through 24)	39,069,944	XXX	XXX	39,069,944	XXX	82,047	XXX	250,048	XXX	414,141
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS												
26.		Exchange Traded		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
27.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
28.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
29.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
30.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
31.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
32.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
33.		Total Derivative Instruments		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	345,478,773	XXX	XXX	345,478,773	XXX	469,013	XXX	1,442,995	XXX	2,397,138

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing:												
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	2,230,481		XXX	2,230,481	0.0003	669	0.0007	1,561	0.0011	2,454
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	128,013		XXX	128,013	0.0015	192	0.0034	435	0.0046	589
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
Overdue, Not in Process:												
48.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0029		0.0066		0.0103	
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
In Process of Foreclosure:												
53.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0149		0.0149	
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	2,358,494		XXX	2,358,494	XXX	861	XXX	1,997	XXX	3,042
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX		0.0034		0.0114		0.0149	
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	2,358,494		XXX	2,358,494	XXX	861	XXX	1,997	XXX	3,042

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
2.		Unaffiliated - Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0061		0.0097	
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations					XXX		XXX		XXX	
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default					XXX		XXX		XXX	
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public					0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private					0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
14.		Real Estate					(b)		(b)		(b)	
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
16.		Affiliated - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
19.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1337		0.1337	
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
23.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
24.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
25.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
26.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
27.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
28.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS												
30.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
31.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
32.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
33.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
34.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
35.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing Affiliated:												
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0015		0.0034		0.0046	
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:												
46.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0029		0.0066		0.0103	
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:												
51.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0149		0.0149	
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants			XXX		(c)		(c)		(c)	
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK												
65.		Unaffiliated Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
66.		Unaffiliated Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE												
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
72.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1337		0.1337	
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS												
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0273		0.0600		0.0975	
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS												
81.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0042		0.0042	
82.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0137		0.0137	
83.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA		XXX			0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
84.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA		XXX			0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
85.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 81, 82, 83 and 84)		XXX			XXX		XXX		XXX	
86.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80 and 85)					XXX		XXX		XXX	

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .1215, Maximum .2431).
 (b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.
 (c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

Asset Valuation Reserve - Replications (Synthetic) Assets

NONE

Schedule F - Claims

NONE

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

NONE

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

NONE

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

NONE

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

NONE

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

NONE

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1

NONE

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance	
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year			
65935	04-1590850	09/07/1983	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	MA	YRT/I	OL	351,918,386	4,502,350	4,598,578	5,271,089					
65935	04-1590850	01/01/1997	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	MA	OTH/I	OL				129,110					
0299999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Other							351,918,386	4,502,350	4,598,578	5,400,199					
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates							351,918,386	4,502,350	4,598,578	5,400,199					
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates															
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates							351,918,386	4,502,350	4,598,578	5,400,199					
80659	82-4533188	03/01/1996	Canada Life Assurance Co. (CR57)	MI	YRT/G	OL			2,677						
80659	82-4533188	03/01/1996	Canada Life Assurance Co. (CR57)	MI	YRT/I	OL	689,707	2,711		2,252					
86258	13-2572994	02/08/1999	General Re Life Corp. (C081)	CT	YRT/I	OL	226,414,190	1,969,254	1,987,208	1,246,078					
65676	35-0472300	01/05/1983	Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. (LN16)	IN	YRT/G	OL			11,426						
65676	35-0472300	01/05/1983	Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. (LN16)	IN	YRT/I	OL	2,943,404	11,568		10,453					
65676	35-0472300	02/08/1999	Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. (LN81)	IN	YRT/I	OL	343,685,099	2,989,476	3,016,614	1,867,325					
66346	58-0828824	05/01/1994	Munich American Reassurance (CA48)	GA	YRT/G	OL			767						
66346	58-0828824	05/01/1994	Munich American Reassurance (CA48)	GA	YRT/I	OL	197,537	776		588					
66346	58-0828824	02/08/1999	Munich American Reassurance (MU81)	GA	YRT/I	OL	572,130,524	4,976,403	5,021,607	2,884,058					
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1999	Munich American Reassurance (MU82)	GA	YRT/I	OL	167,460,064	1,650,276	1,709,995	1,007,435					
93572	43-1235868	05/01/1994	RGA Reinsurance Co. (AZ51)	MO	YRT/G	OL			2,987						
93572	43-1235868	05/01/1994	RGA Reinsurance Co. (AZ51)	MO	YRT/I	OL	769,603	3,025		2,248					
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1999	RGA Reinsurance Co. (AZ82)	MO	YRT/I	OL	201,228,666	1,982,733	2,054,425	1,544,412					
93572	43-1235868	02/08/1999	RGA Reinsurance Co. (GA81)	MO	YRT/I	OL	343,685,099	2,989,476	3,016,614	1,836,912					
82627	06-0839705	12/31/2016	Swiss Re Life & Health America (SR16V)	MO	MCO/I	OL	2,103,987,809			13,996,983	27,719,604	29,559,150	128,926,624		
82627	06-0839705	03/01/1996	Swiss Re Life & Health America (SR59)	MO	YRT/G	OL			14,921						
82627	06-0839705	03/01/1996	Swiss Re Life & Health America (SR59)	MO	YRT/I	OL	3,843,937	15,105		15,413					
0899999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates							3,967,035,639	16,590,803	16,839,241	24,414,157	27,719,604	29,559,150	128,926,624		
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates							3,967,035,639	16,590,803	16,839,241	24,414,157	27,719,604	29,559,150	128,926,624		
1199999. Total General Account Authorized							4,318,954,025	21,093,153	21,437,819	29,814,356	27,719,604	29,559,150	128,926,624		
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates															
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates															
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates															
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates															
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized															
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates															
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates															
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates															
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates															
3399999. Total General Account Certified															
3499999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified							4,318,954,025	21,093,153	21,437,819	29,814,356	27,719,604	29,559,150	128,926,624		
65935	04-1590850	01/01/2000	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	MA	MCO/G	OL	2,233,750,409			(482,292)			1,145,399,254		
3699999. Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Other							2,233,750,409				(482,292)			1,145,399,254	
3799999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates							2,233,750,409				(482,292)			1,145,399,254	
4099999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates															
4199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates							2,233,750,409				(482,292)			1,145,399,254	
82627	06-0839705	12/31/2016	Swiss Re Life & Health America (SR16V)	MO	MCO/I	OL							769,184,888		
4299999. Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates														769,184,888	
4499999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates														769,184,888	
4599999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized							2,233,750,409				(482,292)			1,914,584,142	
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates															
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates															
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates															
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates															
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized															
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates															
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates															
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates															

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year		
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates														
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Certified														
6899999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified														
							2,233,750,409			(482,292)			1,914,584,142	
6999999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3799999, 4299999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999 and 6499999)														
							6,552,704,434	21,093,153	21,437,819	29,332,064	27,719,604	29,559,150	2,043,510,766	
7099999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 4099999, 4399999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999 and 6599999)														
							6,552,704,434	21,093,153	21,437,819	29,332,064	27,719,604	29,559,150	2,043,510,766	
9999999 - Totals														

Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2

NONE

Schedule S - Part 4

NONE

Schedule S - Part 4 - Bank Footnote

NONE

Schedule S - Part 5

NONE

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 6

Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2019	2 2018	3 2017	4 2016	5 2015
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	29,332	28,813	35,634	139,892	18,413
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	10,093	10,345	9,250	61,255	5,632
3. Contract claims	37,361	37,107	42,255	25,185	26,267
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	45,341	44,165	43,051		
5. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(72,165)	(71,779)	(70,296)	112,686	(15,069)
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts	(345)	(1,021)	(625)	(384)	41
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected	(831)	(437)	2,549	611	652
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	21,093	21,438	22,458	23,083	23,467
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts					
11. Contract claims unpaid	4,565	7,081	14,323	8,780	5,642
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance	1,679	4,130	4,375	2,912	5,325
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid	3,718	3,248	420	1,564	1,572
14. Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members (not included in Line 10)					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due	12,590	8,312	14,776	16,908	19,537
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset					
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers					
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
19. Letters of credit (L)					
20. Trust agreements (T)					
21. Other (O)					
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust					
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
24. Letters of credit (L)					
25. Trust agreements (T)					
26. Other (O)					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	465,989,237		465,989,237
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)	24,752,397	(24,752,397)	
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	(2,821,233)	(831,419)	(3,652,652)
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	47,002,173	47,002,173
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	11,610,897		11,610,897
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	499,531,297	21,418,357	520,949,654
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)	4,618,254,136		4,618,254,136
8. Total assets (Line 28)	5,117,785,433	21,418,357	5,139,203,790
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	145,926,548	21,093,153	167,019,701
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)	16,736,633		16,736,633
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)	10,310,284	4,564,589	14,874,873
12. Policyholder dividends/member refunds/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)			
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)	2,071		2,071
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)	19,665,096	(4,266,713)	15,398,384
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)			
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)			
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)			
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)			
19. All other liabilities (balance)	13,436,343	27,327	13,463,670
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	206,076,975	21,418,357	227,495,332
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)	4,618,254,136		4,618,254,136
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	4,824,331,111	21,418,357	4,845,749,468
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	293,454,322	XXX	293,454,322
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	5,117,785,433	21,418,357	5,139,203,790
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	21,093,153		
26. Claim reserves	4,564,589		
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves			
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance			
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts			
30. Other contract liabilities	(4,266,713)		
31. Reinsurance ceded assets	24,752,397		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables			
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	46,143,426		
34. Premiums and considerations	(831,419)		
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies			
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers			
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers			
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers			
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets	(27,327)		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	(858,746)		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	47,002,173		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS (b)

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	1	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			7
		2	3	4	5	6	
	Active Status (a)	Life Insurance Premiums	Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	Other Considerations	Total Columns 2 through 5	Deposit-Type Contracts
1. Alabama	AL	L	183,241			183,241	
2. Alaska	AK	L	14,822			14,822	
3. Arizona	AZ	L	760,258			760,258	
4. Arkansas	AR	L	70,758			70,758	
5. California	CA	L	3,628,191			3,628,191	
6. Colorado	CO	L	665,826			665,826	
7. Connecticut	CT	L	654,059			654,059	
8. Delaware	DE	L	90,531			90,531	
9. District of Columbia	DC	L	322,201			322,201	
10. Florida	FL	L	1,873,560			1,873,560	
11. Georgia	GA	L	542,840			542,840	
12. Hawaii	HI	L	181,936			181,936	
13. Idaho	ID	L	60,335			60,335	
14. Illinois	IL	L	1,080,192			1,080,192	
15. Indiana	IN	L	606,307			606,307	
16. Iowa	IA	L	455,802	1,800		457,602	
17. Kansas	KS	L	278,348			278,348	
18. Kentucky	KY	L	232,625			232,625	
19. Louisiana	LA	L	315,033			315,033	
20. Maine	ME	L	156,519			156,519	
21. Maryland	MD	L	850,282			850,282	
22. Massachusetts	MA	L	856,633			856,633	
23. Michigan	MI	L	1,462,814	12,000		1,474,814	
24. Minnesota	MN	L	412,476			412,476	
25. Mississippi	MS	L	239,141			239,141	
26. Missouri	MO	L	458,878			458,878	
27. Montana	MT	L	193,707			193,707	
28. Nebraska	NE	L	366,072	1,800		367,872	
29. Nevada	NV	L	280,076			280,076	
30. New Hampshire	NH	L	135,723			135,723	
31. New Jersey	NJ	L	1,380,352			1,380,352	
32. New Mexico	NM	L	91,007			91,007	
33. New York	NY	N	127,618			127,618	
34. North Carolina	NC	L	1,102,247	5,000		1,107,247	
35. North Dakota	ND	L	6,675			6,675	
36. Ohio	OH	L	1,146,274			1,146,274	
37. Oklahoma	OK	L	785,070			785,070	
38. Oregon	OR	L	330,833			330,833	
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	1,774,788			1,774,788	
40. Rhode Island	RI	L	128,599			128,599	
41. South Carolina	SC	L	738,006			738,006	
42. South Dakota	SD	L	27,827			27,827	
43. Tennessee	TN	L	508,240			508,240	
44. Texas	TX	L	2,499,199			2,499,199	
45. Utah	UT	L	321,833			321,833	
46. Vermont	VT	L	72,723	1,200		73,923	
47. Virginia	VA	L	1,270,127			1,270,127	
48. Washington	WA	L	597,329			597,329	
49. West Virginia	WV	L	157,781			157,781	
50. Wisconsin	WI	L	300,498			300,498	
51. Wyoming	WY	L	21,909			21,909	
52. American Samoa	AS	N					
53. Guam	GU	N					
54. Puerto Rico	PR	N					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N					
57. Canada	CAN	N					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX	72,510			72,510	
59. Subtotal	XXX		30,890,631	21,800		30,912,431	
90. Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans	XXX						
91. Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX						
92. Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX						
93. Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX	351,155				351,155	
94. Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State	XXX						
95. Totals (Direct Business)	XXX	31,241,786	21,800			31,263,586	
96. Plus reinsurance assumed	XXX						
97. Totals (All Business)	XXX	31,241,786	21,800			31,263,586	
98. Less reinsurance ceded	XXX	29,726,054				29,726,054	
99. Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX	1,515,732	21,800	(c)		1,537,532	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
58001. ZZZ Other Alien	XXX	72,510				72,510	
58002.	XXX						
58003.	XXX						
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX						
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX	72,510				72,510	
9401.	XXX						
9402.	XXX						
9403.	XXX						
9498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX						
9499. Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX						

(a) Active Status Counts:

L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG50 R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs.....
E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state..... Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer.....
N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.....7

(b) Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

Individual insurance premiums and annuity considerations - allocated to the states in which the policyholder resides (based on Company records when the premium is received). Group premiums - allocated consistent with the 500 lives rule.

(c) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.		Direct Business Only					Totals
		1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL	183,241					183,241
2. Alaska	AK	14,822					14,822
3. Arizona	AZ	760,258					760,258
4. Arkansas	AR	70,758					70,758
5. California	CA	3,628,191					3,628,191
6. Colorado	CO	665,826					665,826
7. Connecticut	CT	654,059					654,059
8. Delaware	DE	90,531					90,531
9. District of Columbia	DC	322,201					322,201
10. Florida	FL	1,873,560					1,873,560
11. Georgia	GA	542,840					542,840
12. Hawaii	HI	181,936					181,936
13. Idaho	ID	60,335					60,335
14. Illinois	IL	1,080,192					1,080,192
15. Indiana	IN	606,307					606,307
16. Iowa	IA	455,802	1,800				457,602
17. Kansas	KS	278,348					278,348
18. Kentucky	KY	232,625					232,625
19. Louisiana	LA	315,033					315,033
20. Maine	ME	156,519					156,519
21. Maryland	MD	850,282					850,282
22. Massachusetts	MA	856,633					856,633
23. Michigan	MI	1,462,814	12,000				1,474,814
24. Minnesota	MN	412,476					412,476
25. Mississippi	MS	239,141					239,141
26. Missouri	MO	458,878					458,878
27. Montana	MT	193,707					193,707
28. Nebraska	NE	366,072	1,800				367,872
29. Nevada	NV	280,076					280,076
30. New Hampshire	NH	135,723					135,723
31. New Jersey	NJ	1,380,352					1,380,352
32. New Mexico	NM	91,007					91,007
33. New York	NY	127,618					127,618
34. North Carolina	NC	1,102,247	5,000				1,107,247
35. North Dakota	ND	6,675					6,675
36. Ohio	OH	1,146,274					1,146,274
37. Oklahoma	OK	785,070					785,070
38. Oregon	OR	330,833					330,833
39. Pennsylvania	PA	1,774,788					1,774,788
40. Rhode Island	RI	128,599					128,599
41. South Carolina	SC	738,006					738,006
42. South Dakota	SD	27,827					27,827
43. Tennessee	TN	508,240					508,240
44. Texas	TX	2,499,199					2,499,199
45. Utah	UT	321,833					321,833
46. Vermont	VT	72,723	1,200				73,923
47. Virginia	VA	1,270,127					1,270,127
48. Washington	WA	597,329					597,329
49. West Virginia	WV	157,781					157,781
50. Wisconsin	WI	300,498					300,498
51. Wyoming	WY	21,909					21,909
52. American Samoa	AS						
53. Guam	GU						
54. Puerto Rico	PR						
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI						
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP						
57. Canada	CAN						
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	72,510					72,510
59. Total		30,890,631	21,800				30,912,431

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
 PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

The following entities are general partner level or above of **Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company** (Parent)

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	04-1590850	65935	Massachusetts
Direct & Indirect Owned Subsidiaries:			
C.M. Life Insurance Company	06-1041383	93432	Connecticut
MML Bay State Life Insurance Company	43-0581430	70416	Connecticut
CML Mezzanine Investor III, LLC	06-1041383		Delaware
CML Special Situations Investor LLC	None		Delaware
CML Global Capabilities LLC	None		Delaware
MM Global Capabilities I LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Global Business Services India LLP	None		India
MM Global Capabilities II LLC	None		Delaware
MM Global Capabilities I II LLC	None		Delaware
Berkshire Way LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MML Special Situations Investor LLC	None		Delaware
Timberland Forest Holding LLC	47-5322979		Delaware
Lyme Adirondack Forest Company, LLC	None		Delaware
Lyme Adirondack Timber Sales, Inc.	20-5305426		New York
Lyme Adirondack Timberlands I, LLC	None		Delaware
Lyme Adirondack Timberlands II, LLC	None		Delaware
MSP-SC, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Insurance Road LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MassMutual Trad Private Equity LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MassMutual Intellectual Property LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Trad Investments I LLC	None		Delaware
EM Opportunities LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual MCAM Insurance Company, Inc.	None		Vermont
Jefferies Finance LLC	27-0105644		Delaware
APEX Credit Partners LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN GP Adviser LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Fund III LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Asset Management LLC	None		Delaware
JFAM GP LLC	None		Delaware
JFAM GP LP	None		Delaware
Jefferies Direct Lending Fund C LP	None		Delaware
JFIN Revolver Holdings LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Revolver Holdings II LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Co-Issuer Corporation	None		Delaware
JFIN Europe GP, S.a.r.l.	None		Luxembourg
Jefferies Finance Europe, SCSp	None		Luxembourg
Jefferies Finance Business Credit LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Business Credit Fund I LLC	None		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
 PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
JFIN High Yield Investments LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN LC Fund LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN Revolver CLO Holdings LLC	None		Delaware
JFIN CLO 2012 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN CLO 2013 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN CLO 2014 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN CLO 2014-II Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN MM CLO 2014 Ltd.*	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN CLO 2015 Ltd.*	None		Cayman Islands
Apex Credit CLO 2015-II Ltd.*	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2015 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2017 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2017-II Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2017-III Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2018 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2019 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver CLO 2019-II Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
JFIN Revolver Fund, L.P.	None		Delaware
Apex Credit CLO 2016 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
Apex Credit CLO 2017 Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
Apex Credit CLO 2017-II Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
Apex Credit CLO 2019-II Ltd.*	None		Cayman Islands
MassMutual Mortgage Lending LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Retirement Services, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MM Copper Hill Road LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MML Distributors LLC*	04-3356880		Massachusetts
MML Investment Advisers, LLC	None		Delaware
MML Strategic Distributors, LLC	46-3238013		Delaware
The MassMutual Trust Company, FSB	06-1563535		Connecticut
MassMutual Asset Finance LLC*	26-0073611		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2013-A	90-1005837		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2014-A	36-4785301		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2015-A	38-3969560		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2016-A	32-0489588		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2017-A	35-2590691		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2017-B	32-0546197		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2018-A	82-5335801		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2019-A	83-3722640		Delaware
MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2019-B	None		Delaware
Rozier LLC	None		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
MML Private Placement Investment Company I, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MML Private Equity Fund Investor LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MM Private Equity Intercontinental LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Pioneers Gate LLC	45-2738137		Delaware
MassMutual Holding LLC	04-2854319		Delaware
Fern Street LLC	37-1732913		Delaware
Sleeper Street LLC	None		Delaware
Haven Life Insurance Agency, LLC	46-2252944		Delaware
MassMutual Assignment Company	06-1597528		North Carolina
MassMutual Capital Partners LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures Holding LLC	None		Delaware
Crane Venture Partners LLP	None		United Kingdom
MassMutual Ventures Management LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures SEA Management Private Limited	None		Singapore
MassMutual Ventures Southeast Asia I LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures Southeast Asia II LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures UK LLC	None		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures US I LLC	47-1296410		Delaware
MassMutual Ventures US II LLC	None		Delaware
MM Rothesay Holdco US LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MML Investors Services, LLC	04-1590850		Massachusetts
MML Insurance Agency, LLC	04-1590850		Massachusetts
MMLISI Financial Alliances, LLC	41-2011634		Delaware
LifeScore Labs, LLC	47-1466022		Massachusetts
MM Asset Management Holding LLC	45-4000072		Delaware
Barings LLC	51-0504477		Delaware
Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	98-0524271		Hong Kong, Special Administrative Region of China
Baring International Fund Managers (Bermuda) Limited	98-0457465		Bermuda
Baring Asset Management (Asia) Limited	98-0457463		Hong Kong, Special Administrative Region of China
Baring Asset Management Korea Limited	None		Korea
Barings Investment Management (Shanghai) Limited	None		Hong Kong, Special Administrative Region of China
Barings Overseas Investment Fund Management (Shanghai) Limited	None		Hong Kong, Special Administrative Region of China
Baring SICE (Taiwan) Limited	98-0457707		Taiwan ROC
Barings Japan Limited	98-0236449		Japan
Barings Australia Holding Company Pty Ltd	None		Australia
Barings Australia Pty Ltd	98-0457456		Australia
Barings Finance LLC	80-0875475		Delaware
BCF Europe Funding Limited	None		Ireland
BCF Senior Funding I LLC	None		Delaware
BCF Senior Funding I Designated Activity Company	None		Ireland
Barings Securities LLC	04-3238351		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Barings Guernsey Limited	98-0437588		Guernsey
Barings Europe Limited	None		United Kingdom
Barings Asset Management Spain SL	None		Spain
Barings Italy S.r.l.	None		Italy
Barings Sweden AB	None		Sweden
Barings Finland Oy	None		Finland
Barings Netherlands B.V.	None		Netherlands
Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	None		Delaware
BREAE AIFM LLP	None		United Kingdom
Barings Real Estate Advisers (Continental Europe) Limited	98-0654401		United Kingdom
Barings Real Estate Advisers Europe LLP	98-0654388		United Kingdom
Barings Real Estate Advisers Europe Finance LLP	98-0654412		United Kingdom
Barings Real Estate GmbH	98-1194368		Germany
Baring Asset Management Limited	98-0241935		United Kingdom
Barings Global Advisors Limited	98-1012393		United Kingdom
BCGSS 2 GP LLP	None		United Kingdom
Barings European Direct Lending 1 GP LLP	None		United Kingdom
Baring International Investment Limited	98-0457328		United Kingdom
Baring International Investment Management Holdings	98-0457587		United Kingdom
Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	98-0457576		United Kingdom
Baring Asset Management GmbH	98-0465031		Germany
Baring International Fund Managers (Ireland) Limited	98-0524272		Ireland
Baring Asset Management Switzerland Sàrl	None		Switzerland
Baring France SAS	98-0497550		France
Baring Fund Managers Limited	98-0457586		United Kingdom
Baring Pension Trustees Limited	98-0457574		United Kingdom
Baring Investment Services Limited	98-0457578		United Kingdom
Barings Investment Fund (LUX) GP S.à r.l.	None		Luxembourg
Barings GPC GP S.à.r.l.	None		Luxembourg
Barings European Core Property Fund GP Sà.r.l	None		United Kingdom
Almack Mezzanine GP III Limited	None		United Kingdom
Almack Holding Partnership GP Limited	None		United Kingdom
Almack Mezzanine Fund Limited	None		United Kingdom
Almack Mezzanine Fund II Limited	None		United Kingdom
Barings (U.K.) Limited	98-0432153		United Kingdom
Barings Multifamily Capital Holdings LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Multifamily Capital LLC	None		Michigan
Barings Multifamily Capital Corporation	None		Delaware
Barings Real Estate Advisers Inc.	04-3238351		California
Chassis Acquisition Holding LLC	81-2244465		Delaware
CRA Aircraft Holding LLC*	81-4258759		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Aland Royalty Holdings LP	None		Delaware
Intermodal Holding II LLC	46-2344300		Delaware
Milestone Acquisition Holding, LLC.	47-3055009		Delaware
Novation Companies, Inc.	None		Maryland
Red Lake Ventures, LLC	46-5460309		Delaware
Remington L & W Holdings LLC*	81-4065378		Connecticut
EIP Holdings I, LLC	None		Delaware
Tamiami Citrus, LLC	None		Delaware
Teaktree Acquisition, LLC	None		Delaware
U.S. Pharmaceuticals Holdings I, LLC	46-0687392		Delaware
U.S. Pharmaceuticals Holdings II, LLC	47-5436800		Delaware
Validus Pharmaceuticals LLC	None		Delaware
VGS Acquisition Holding, LLC	None		Delaware
Aland Royalty GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Alaska Future Fund GP, LLC	None		Delaware
BAI Funds SLP, LLC	None		Delaware
BAI GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Alternative Investments SLP, LLC	None		Delaware
Baring Asset-Based Income Fund (US) GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Global Investment Funds (U.S.) Management LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Babson Global Loan Feeder Management, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings ABIF SLP, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings CLO Investment Partners GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Core Property Fund GP LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Direct Lending GP Ltd.	None		Cayman Islands
Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Advisors, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Global Real Assets Fund GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings Multi Asset Income Fund	None		Hong Kong
Barings North American Private Loan Fund Management, LLC	None		Delaware
Barings/LAZ Parking Fund GP LLC	None		Delaware
Benton Street Advisors, Inc.	98-0536233		Cayman Islands
BRECS VII GP LLC	None		Delaware
CCM Fund I REIT Manager LLC	None		Delaware
CEMF I GP LLC	None		Delaware
CHY Venture GP LLC	None		Delaware
Cornerstone Hotel Fund GP, LLC	None		Delaware
CREF X GP LLC	None		Delaware
CREF VIII GP, LLC	None		Delaware
Great Lakes III GP, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Lake Jackson LLC	None		Delaware
Loan Strategies Management LLC	04-1590850		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
 PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Mezzco LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Mezzco II LLC	02-0767001		Delaware
Mezzco III LLC	41-2280126		Delaware
Mezzco IV LLC	80-0920285		Delaware
Mezzco Australia II LLC	None		Delaware
RECSA-NY GP LLC	None		Delaware
SBNP SIA II LLC	None		Delaware
Somerset Special Opportunities Management LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Invesco Ltd.	None		Bermuda
MassMutual International LLC	04-3313782		Delaware
MassMutual Solutions LLC	None		Delaware
HarborTech (Asia) Limited	None		Hong Kong
Yunfeng Financial Group Limited	None		Hong Kong
MML Management Corporation	04-2443240		Massachusetts
MassMutual International Holding MSC, Inc.	04-3548444		Massachusetts
MassMutual Holding MSC, Inc.	04-3341767		Massachusetts
MML Mezzanine Investor II, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MML Mezzanine Investor III, LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
MassMutual External Benefits Group LLC	27-3576835		Delaware
Other Affiliates & Funds:			
100 w. 3 rd Street LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
300 South Tryon Hotel LLC	82-2432216		Delaware
2160 Grand Manager LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
300 South Tryon LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Almack Mezzanine Fund I LP*	None		United Kingdom
Almack Mezzanine Fund II Unleveraged LP	None		United Kingdom
Almack Mezzanine Fund III LP*	None		United Kingdom
Barings Affordable Housing Mortgage Fund I LLC	82-3468147		Delaware
Barings Asset-Based Income Fund (US) LP	36-4868350		Delaware
Barings Emerging Markets Corporate Bond Fund	None		Ireland
Babson Capital Global Special Situation Credit Fund 2*	98-1206017		Delaware
Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.*	37-1506417		Delaware
Barings US High Yield Bond Fund*	None		Ireland
Babson CLO Ltd. 2012-II	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2013-I	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2014-I	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2015-I	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2015-II	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2016-I	None		Cayman Islands
Babson CLO Ltd. 2016-II	None		Cayman Islands
Barings CLO Ltd. 2017-I	None		Cayman Islands

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Barings CLO 2018-III	None		Cayman Islands
Barings CLO 2018-IV	None		Cayman Islands
Barings CLO 2019-I	None		Cayman Islands
Barings CLO 2019-II	98-1473665		Cayman Islands
Barings CLO 2019-III	None		Cayman Islands
Babson Euro CLO 2014-I BV	None		Netherlands
Babson Euro CLO 2014-II BV	None		Netherlands
Babson Euro CLO 2015-I BV	None		Netherlands
Babson Euro CLO 2016-I BV	None		Netherlands
Barings Euro CLO 2019-I	36037260H		Ireland
Barings Global Em. Markets Equity Fund	82-5330194		North Carolina
Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Fund I LP	98-1332384		Cayman Islands
Barings Global Inv. Grade Strat Fund	None		Ireland
Barings Global Private Loan Fund	None		Luxembourg
Barings Global Real Assets Fund LP	82-3867745		Delaware
Barings Global Special Situations Credit Fund 3	None		Ireland
Barings Middle Market CLO 2017-I Ltd & LLC	None		Cayman Islands
Barings Middle Market CLO 2018-I	None		Cayman Islands
Barings Middle Market CLO 2019-I	None		Cayman Islands
Barings North American Private Loan Fund LP	38-4010344		Delaware
Barings RE Credit Strategies VII LP	98-1332384		Delaware
Baring International Small Cap Equity Fund	26-4142796		Delaware
Barings CLO Investment Partners LP	81-0841854		Delaware
Barings Real Estate European Value Add I SCSp*	None		United Kingdom
Braemar Energy Ventures I, L.P. *	None		Delaware
Barings European Core Property Fund SCSp	None		Luxembourg
Benchmark 2018-B2 Mortgage Trust	38-4059932		New York
Benchmark 2018-B4	None		New York
Benchmark 2018-B8	38-4096530		New York
Braselton Point LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Barings/LAZ Parking Fund LP	46-5437441		Delaware
Barings Core Property Fund LP	20-5578089		Delaware
Cornerstone Real Estate Fund VIII LP	27-0547156		Delaware
Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP	46-5432619		Delaware
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund III LLC	35-2531693		Massachusetts
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund IV LLC	61-1793735		Massachusetts
Gateway Mezzanine Partners II LP*	90-0991195		Delaware
Great Lakes III, L.P.	37-1708623		Delaware
JPMCC Commercial Mortgage Securities Trust 2017-JP7	38-4041011; 38-4041012		New York
JPMDB Commercial Mortgage Securities Trust 2017-C5	38-4032059		New York
KKR-MM Vector LP	82-1512591		Delaware

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
 PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

51.7

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Marco Hotel LLC	46-4255307		Delaware
Miami Douglas One GP LLC*	04-1590850		Delaware
HB Naples Golf Owner LLC	45-3623262		Delaware
MM Debt Participations LLC	81-3000420		Delaware
RB Apartments LLC	82-4411267		Delaware
Reston Arboretum LLC	75-2901061		Delaware
Rockall CLO B.V.	None		United Kingdom
Rockville Town Center LLC	54-2055778		Virginia
Somerset Special Opportunities Fund L.P.*	20-8856877		Delaware
SouthPointe Industrial LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Ten Fan Pier Boulevard LLC	35-2553915		Delaware
Tower Square Capital Partners II, L.P.*	30-0336246		Delaware
Tower Square Capital Partners II-A, L.P.	32-0160190		Delaware
Tower Square Capital Partners III, L.P.	41-2280127		Delaware
Tower Square Capital Partners IIIA, L.P.	41-2280129		Delaware
Tower Square Capital Partners IV-A, L.P.	80-0920367		Delaware
Trailside MM Member LLC*	04-1590850		Delaware
Washington Gateway Two LLC*	83-1325764		Delaware
Washington Gateway Three LLC*	32-0574045		Delaware
West 46 th Street Hotel LLC	05-1590850		Delaware
Barings Affiliates & Funds:			
Barings Emerging Markets Debt Short Duration Fund	None		Ireland
Babson Capital Loan Strategies Master Fund LP	None		Cayman Islands
Barings Global High Yield Fund	47-3790192		Massachusetts
Barings Total Return Bond Fund	47-3734770		Massachusetts
Barings U.S. High Yield Fund	47-3801860		Massachusetts
CCIC Fund	None		Peoples Republic of China
Great Lakes II LLC*	71-1018134		Delaware
Barings Real Estate Affiliates & Funds:			
Wood Creek Venture Fund LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
50 Liberty LLC*	36-4823011		Delaware
One Harbor Shore LLC*	80-0948028		Delaware
Budapester Strasse LLC	81-4382111		Delaware
Calgary Railway Holding LLC*	82-2285211		Delaware
Combrook PRS Holdings LLC	82-3307907		Delaware
Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund I LLC	95-4207717		California
Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund II LLC	95-4207717		California
Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund III LLC	95-4207717		California
Cornerstone Fort Pierce Development LLC*	56-2630592		Delaware
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund	45-2632610		Massachusetts
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund II	61-1750537		Massachusetts

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund III	35-2531693		Massachusetts
Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund IV	61-1793735		Massachusetts
CREA Madison Member LLC	81-0890084		Delaware
CCB Montford Park LLC*	82-1563809		Delaware
Danville Riverwalk Venture, LLC	82-2783393		Delaware
Fan Pier Development LLC*	20-3347091		Delaware
Landmark Manchester Holdings LLC	81-5360103		Delaware
MM Island Member LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
NoHo West Venture LLC	83-0881588		Delaware
PACO France Logistics 2 LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Portland 400 Sixth Manager LLC	82-3393166		Delaware
Salomon Brothers Commercial Mortgage Trust 2001-MM	None		Delaware
Sawgrass Village Shopping Center LLC*	27-2977720		Delaware
Spain Avalon Holding LLC	04-1590850		Delaware
Three PW Office Holding LLC	81-5273574		Delaware
Twenty Two Liberty LLC*	35-2484550		Massachusetts
Unna, Dortmund Holding LLC	82-3250684		Delaware
Washington Gateway Apartments Venture LLC*	45-5401109		Delaware
Waterloo London Holdings LLC	47-1993493		Delaware
Ygnatio Valley Funding	20-5481477		Delaware
MassMutual Premier Funds:			
MassMutual Barings Dynamic Allocation Fund	45-3168892		Massachusetts
MassMutual Premier Focused International Fund	02-0754273		Massachusetts
MassMutual Premier Main Street Fund	51-0529328		Massachusetts
MassMutual Premier Strategic Emerging Markets Fund	26-3229251		Massachusetts
MassMutual Premier Value Fund	04-3277550		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Funds:			
MassMutual Select Diversified International Fund	14-1980900		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Diversified Value Fund	01-0821120		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Fundamental Growth Fund	04-3512593		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Large Cap Value Fund	04-3513019		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Mid-Cap Value Fund	42-1710935		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Small Capital Value Equity Fund	02-0769954		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select Small Company Value Fund	04-3584140		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2005 Fund	82-3347422		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2010 Fund	82-3355639		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2015 Fund	82-3382389		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2020 Fund	82-3396442		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2025 Fund	82-3417420		Massachusetts

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

SCHEDULE Y – INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 – ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

	<u>Federal Tax ID</u>	<u>NAIC Co Code</u>	<u>State of Domicile</u>
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2030 Fund	82-3430358		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2035 Fund	82-3439837		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2040 Fund	82-3451779		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2045 Fund	82-3472295		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2050 Fund	82-3481715		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2055 Fund	82-3502011		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2060 Fund	82-3525148		Massachusetts
MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement Balanced Fund	82-3533944		Massachusetts
MML Series Investment Funds:			
MML Series International Equity Fund	46-4257056		Massachusetts
MML Series Investment Funds II:			
MML Series II Asset Momentum Fund	47-3517233		Massachusetts
MML Series II Dynamic Bond Fund	47-3529636		Massachusetts
MML Series II Equity Rotation Fund	47-3544629		Massachusetts
MML Series II Special Situations Fund	47-3559064		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART Funds:			
MassMutual RetireSMART 2055 Fund	46-3289207		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART 2060 Fund	47-5326235		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART Conservative Fund	45-1618155		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART Growth Fund	45-1618222		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART In Retirement Fund	03-0532464		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART Moderate Fund	45-1618262		Massachusetts
MassMutual RetireSMART Moderate Growth Fund	45-1618046		Massachusetts

*This entity is owned by another or multiple entities in the group. Please refer to Schedule Y Part 1A for the ownership and percentage information.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0435	Massachusetts Mut Life Ins Co	65935	04-1590850	3848388			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company (MMLIC)	MA	UIP	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0435	CM Life Ins Co	93432	06-1041383				C.M. Life Insurance Company	CT	LDP	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0435	MML Baystate Life Ins Co	70416	43-0581430				MML Bay State Life Insurance Company	CT	RE	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			06-1041383				CML Mezzanine Investor III, LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CML Special Situations Investor LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CML Global Capabilities LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MM Global Capabilities I LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Global Business Services India LLP	IND	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MM Global Capabilities II LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MM Global Capabilities III LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MML Special Situations Investor LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-5322979				Timberland Forest Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-5322979				Timberland Forest Holding LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-5322979				Timberland Forest Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Wood Creek Capital Management LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Lyme Adirondack Forest Company, LLC	DE	NIA	Timberland Forest Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-5305426				Lyme Adirondack Timber Sales, Inc.	NY	NIA	Timberland Forest Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Lyme Adirondack Timberlands I, LLC	DE	NIA	Timberland Forest Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Lyme Adirondack Timberlands II, LLC	DE	NIA	Timberland Forest Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Berkshire Way LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MSP-SC, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							EM Opportunities LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual MCAM Insurance Company, Inc.	VT	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Insurance Road LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MassMutual Trad Private Equity LLC	DE	NIA	Insurance Road LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MassMutual Intellectual Property LLC	DE	NIA	Insurance Road LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Trad Investments I LLC	DE	NIA	Insurance Road LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			27-0105644				Jefferies Finance LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	50.000	MMLIC		1
.0000							MassMutual Mortgage Lending LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit Partners LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN GP Adviser LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Fund III LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Asset Management LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFAM GP LLC	DE	NIA	JFIN Asset Management, LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFAM GP LP	DE	NIA	JFIN Asset Management, LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Jefferies Direct Lending Fund C LP	DE	NIA	JFIN Asset Management, LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver Holdings LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver Holdings II LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Co-Issuer Corporation	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000							JFIN Europe GP, S.a.r.l.	LUX	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Jefferies Finance Europe, SCSp	LUX	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Jefferies Finance Business Credit LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Business Credit Fund I LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN High Yield Investments LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN LC Fund LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO Holdings LLC	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN CLO 2012 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN CLO 2013 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN CLO 2014-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN IM CLO 2014 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Apex Credit Partners LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN CLO 2015 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	44.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN CLO 2015 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Apex Credit Partners LLC	Ownership	56.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver Fund, L.P.	DE	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	58.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2015-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	33.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2015-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Apex Credit Partners LLC	Ownership	53.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2014 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2015 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2017 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2017-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2017-III Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2018 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2019 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							JFIN Revolver CLO 2019-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2016 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2017 Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2017-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Jefferies Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Apex Credit CLO 2019-II Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Apex Credit Partners LLC	Ownership	74.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MassMutual Retirement Services, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MM Copper Hill Road LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3356880				MML Distributors LLC	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	99.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3356880				MML Distributors LLC	MA	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	1.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MML Investment Advisers, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			46-3238013				MML Strategic Distributors, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			06-1563535	2881445			The MassMutual Trust Company, FSB	CT	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC	Y	
.0000			26-0073611				MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	DE	NIA	Company	Ownership	99.600	MMLIC		
.0000			26-0073611				MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.400	MMLIC		
.0000			90-1005837				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2013-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			36-4785301				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2014-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			38-3969560				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2015-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			32-0489588				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2016-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			35-2590691				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2017-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			32-0546197				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2017-B	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-5335801				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2018-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			83-3722640				MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2019-A	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MMAF Equipment Finance LLC 2019-B	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Rozier LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		

52.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			04-1590850				MML Private Placement Investment Company I, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Private Equity Fund Investor LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Private Equity Fund Investor LLC	DE	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MM Private Equity Intercontinental LLC	DE	NIA	MML Private Equity Fund Investor LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-2738137				Pioneers Gate LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-2854319	2392316			MassMutual Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		Y
.0000			06-1597528				MassMutual Assignment Company	NC	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			37-1732913				Fern Street LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Sleeper Street LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			46-2252944				Haven Life Insurance Agency, LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MassMutual Capital Partners LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures Holding LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Crane Venture Partners LLP	GBR	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	33.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures Management LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures SEA Management Private Limited	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures Southeast Asia I LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures Southeast Asia II LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures UK LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-1296410				MassMutual Ventures US I LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							MassMutual Ventures US II LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MM Rothesay Holdco US LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-1466022				LifeScore Labs, LLC	MA	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Investors Services, LLC	MA	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Insurance Agency, LLC	MA	NIA	MML Investors Services, LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			41-2011634				MML ISI Financial Alliances, LLC	DE	NIA	MML Investors Services, LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-4000072				MM Asset Management Holding LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			51-0504477				Barings LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Asset Management Holding LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0524271				Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	HKG	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457465				Baring International Fund Managers (Bermuda) Limited	BMU	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457463				Baring Asset Management (Asia) Limited	HKG	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Baring Asset Management Korea Limited	KOR	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Investment Management (Shanghai) Limited	HKG	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Overseas Investment Fund Management (Shanghai) Limited	HKG	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457707				Baring SICE (Taiwan) Limited	TWN	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0236449				Barings Japan Limited	JPN	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Australia Holding Company Pty Ltd	AUS	NIA	Baring Asset Management (Asia) Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457456				Barings Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	NIA	Baring Australia Holding Company Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			80-0875475				Barings Finance LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BCF Europe Funding Limited	IRL	NIA	Barings Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BCF Senior Funding I LLC	DE	NIA	Barings Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0000							BCF Senior Funding I Designated Activity Company	.IRL	NIA	Barings Finance LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3238351				Barings Securities LLC	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0437588				Barings Guernsey Limited	.GGY	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Europe Limited	.GBR	NIA	Barings Guernsey Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Asset Management Spain SL	.ESP	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Italy S.r.l.	.ITA	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Sweden AB	.SWE	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Finland Oy	.FIN	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Netherlands B.V.	.NLD	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	.DE	NIA	Barings Europe Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BREAE AIFM LLP	.GBR	NIA	Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0654401				Barings Real Estate Advisers (Continental Europe) Limited	.GBR	NIA	Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0654388				Barings Real Estate Advisers Europe LLP	.GBR	NIA	Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Real Estate Advisers Europe Finance LLP	.GBR	NIA	Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0654412				Barings Real Estate GmbH	.DEU	NIA	Barings Real Estate UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1194368				Baring Asset Management Limited	.GBR	NIA	MassMutual Holdings (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0241935				Barings Global Advisors Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1012393				BCGSS 2 GP LLP	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings European Direct Lending 1 GP LLP	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457328				Baring International Investment Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Baring International Investment Management Holdings	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457587				Baring International Investment Management Holdings	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457576				Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0465031				Baring Asset Management GmbH	.DEU	NIA	Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0524272				Baring International Fund Managers (Ireland) Limited	.IRL	NIA	Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Baring Asset Management Switzerland Sarl	.CHE	NIA	Baring Asset Management UK Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0497550				Baring France SAS	.FRA	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457586				Baring Fund Managers Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457574				Baring Pension Trustees Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0457578				Baring Investment Services Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings GPC GP S.à. r.l.	.LUX	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings European Core Property Fund GP Sarl	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Investment Fund (LUX) GP S.à. r.l.	.LUX	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine GP III Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Holding Partnership GP Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund II Limited	.GBR	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			98-0432153				Barings (U.K.) Limited	.GBR	NIA	Barings Guernsey Limited	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Multifamily Capital Holdings LLC	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Multifamily Capital LLC	.MI	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Multifamily Capital Corporation	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3238351	3456895			Barings Real Estate Advisers Inc.	.CA	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-2244465				Chassis Acquisition Holding LLC	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	30.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-2244465				Chassis Acquisition Holding LLC	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		

523

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			81-4258759				CRA Aircraft Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	40.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-4258759				CRA Aircraft Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			83-0560183				Aland Royalty Holdings LP	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	26.000	MMLIC		
.0000			83-0560183				Aland Royalty Holdings LP	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			46-2344300				Intermodal Holdings II LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	18.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3055009				Milestone Acquisition Holding, LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership/Influence	18.300	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3055009				Milestone Acquisition Holding, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Novation Companies, Inc.	MD	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	20.700	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5460309				Red Lake Ventures, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	31.500	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5460309				Red Lake Ventures, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			81-4065378				Remington L & W Holdings LLC	CT	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	66.700	MMLIC		
.0000			81-4065378				Remington L & W Holdings LLC	CT	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Tamiami Citrus, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	15.700	MMLIC		
.0000							Teaktree Acquisition, LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership/Influence	14.700	MMLIC		
.0000							Teaktree Acquisition, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			46-0687392				US Pharmaceutical Holdings I, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			20-2970495				US Pharmaceutical Holdings II, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	42.400	MMLIC		
.0000			20-2970495				US Pharmaceutical Holdings II, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							EIP Holdings I, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	29.400	MMLIC		
.0000							EIP Holdings I, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Validus Pharmaceuticals LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	80.100	MMLIC		
.0000							VGS Acquisition Holding, LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership/Influence	33.300	MMLIC		
.0000							VGS Acquisition Holding, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Aland Royalty GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Alaska Future Fund GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BAI GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BAI Funds SLP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Alternative Investments SLP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Baring Asset-Based Income Fund (US) GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Barings Global Investment Funds (U.S.) Management LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Global Loan Feeder Management, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings ABIF SLP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO Investment Partners GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Core Property Fund GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Direct Lending GP Ltd.	CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Advisors, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Multi Asset Income Fund	HKG	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings North American Private Loan Fund Management, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Real Assets Fund GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings/LAZ Parking Fund GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			98-0536233				Benton Street Advisors, Inc.	CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							BRECS VII GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CCM Fund I REIT Manager LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CEMF I GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CHY Venture GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Cornerstone Hotel Fund GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CREF X GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							CREF VIII GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Great Lakes III GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Lake Jackson LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Loan Strategies Management LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Mezzco LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			02-0767001				Mezzco II LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	98.400	MMLIC		
.0000			41-2280126				Mezzco III LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	99.300	MMLIC		
.0000			80-0920285				Mezzco IV LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	99.300	MMLIC		
.0000							Mezzco Australia II LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							RECSA-NY GP LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				SBNP SIA II LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Somerset Special Opportunities Management LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				SouthPointe Industrial LLC	DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Invesco Ltd.	BMU	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	15.700	MMLIC	Y	
.0000							MassMutual International LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC	Y	
.0000			04-3313782				MassMutual Solutions LLC	DE	NIA	MassMutual International LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							HarborTech (Asia) Limited	HKG	NIA	MassMutual International LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Yunfeng Financial Group Limited	HKG	NIA	MassMutual International LLC	Ownership	24.900	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-2443240				MML Management Corporation	MA	NIA	MML Management Corporation	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC	Y	
.0000			04-3548444				MassMutual International Holding MSC, Inc.	MA	NIA	MML Management Corporation	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3341767				MassMutual Holding MSC, Inc.	MA	NIA	MML Management Corporation	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Mezzanine Investor II, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MML Mezzanine Investor III, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			27-3576835				MassMutual External Benefits Group LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				100 w. 3rd Street LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				2160 Grand Manager LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-2432216				300 South Tryon Hotel LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				300 South Tryon LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund I LP	GBR	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	41.400	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund I LP	GBR	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	4.600	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	72.900	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund II Unleveraged LP	GBR	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	72.900	MMLIC		
.0000							Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	34.200	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund III LP	GBR	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	34.200	MMLIC		
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund III LP	GBR	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	3.800	MMLIC		

525

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000							Almack Mezzanine Fund III LP	.GBR	NIA	Barings (U.K.) Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Affordable Housing Mortgage Fund I LLC	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	99.800	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Affordable Housing Mortgage Fund I LLC	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			36-4868350				Barings Asset-Based Income Fund (US) LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	13.100	MMLIC		
.0000			36-4868350				Barings Asset-Based Income Fund (US) LP	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	1.300	MMLIC		
.0000			36-4868350				Barings Asset-Based Income Fund (US) LP	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Emerging Markets Corporate Bond Fund			Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	95.200	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Emerging Markets Corporate Bond Fund	.IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			98-1206017				Babson Capital Global Special Situation Credit Fund 2	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	22.800	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1206017				Babson Capital Global Special Situation Credit Fund 2	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	1.500	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1206017				Babson Capital Global Special Situation Credit Fund 2	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			37-1506417				Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	75.800	MMLIC		
.0000			37-1506417				Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	3.800	MMLIC		
.0000			37-1506417				Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings US High Yield Bond Fund	.IRL	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	44.700	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings US High Yield Bond Fund	.IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2013-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		3
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2014-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		2
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2015-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		4
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2015-II	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		5
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2016-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson CLO Ltd. 2016-II	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO Ltd. 2017-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO 2018-III	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO 2018-IV	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO 2019-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			98-1473665				Barings CLO 2019-II	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings CLO 2019-III	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Euro CLO 2014-I BV	.NLD	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Euro CLO 2014-II BV	.NLD	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Euro CLO 2015-I BV	.NLD	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Euro CLO 2016-I BV	.NLD	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			36-037260H				Babson Euro CLO 2019-I BV	.IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			81-0841854				Barings CLO Investment Partners LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	99.300	MMLIC		
.0000			81-0841854				Barings CLO Investment Partners LP	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Real Estate European Value Add I SCSp	.GBR	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	44.800	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Real Estate European Value Add I SCSp	.GBR	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	5.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Real Estate European Value Add I SCSp	.GBR	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			82-5330194				Barings Global Em. Markets Equity Fund	.NC	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0000			98-1332384				Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Fund I LP	.CYM	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	92.700	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1332384				Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Fund I LP	.CYM	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Inv. Grade Strat Fund	.IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Private Loan Fund	.LUX	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	12.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Private Loan Fund	.LUX	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			82-3867745				Barings Global Real Assets Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	43.100	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3867745				Barings Global Real Assets Fund LP	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	7.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3867745				Barings Global Real Assets Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Special Situations Credit Fund 3	.IRL	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	21.200	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Global Special Situations Credit Fund 3	.IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Middle Market CLO 2017-I Ltd & LLC	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Middle Market CLO 2018-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Middle Market CLO 2019-I	.CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			38-4010344				Barings North American Private Loan Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	45.700	MMLIC		
.0000			38-4010344				Barings North American Private Loan Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			98-1332384				Barings RE Credit Strategies VII LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	34.300	MMLIC		
.0000			98-1332384				Barings RE Credit Strategies VII LP	.DE	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			26-4142796				Baring International Small Cap Equity Fund	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	9.300	MMLIC		
.0000			26-4142796				Baring International Small Cap Equity Fund	.DE	NIA	Baring Asset Management Limited	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Braemar Energy Ventures I, L.P.	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	89.900	MMLIC		
.0000							Braemar Energy Ventures I, L.P.	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	1.300	MMLIC		
.0000							Braemar Energy Ventures I, L.P.	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Barings European Core Property Fund SCSp	.LUX	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership/Influence	14.500	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings European Core Property Fund SCSp	.LUX	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.900	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings European Core Property Fund SCSp	.LUX	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			38-4059932				Benchmark 2018-B2 Mortgage Trust	.NY	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000							Benchmark 2018-B4	.NY	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			38-4096530				Benchmark 2018-B8	.NY	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Braselton Point LLC	.DE	NIA	Barings LLC	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-5578089				Barings Core Property Fund LP	.DE	NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC	Ownership/Influence	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-5578089				Barings Core Property Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	25.500	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5432619				Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP	.DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	2.800	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5432619				Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP	.DE	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund III LLC	.MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	98.600	MMLIC		
.0000							Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund III LLC	.MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	99.100	MMLIC		
.0000							Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund IV LLC	.MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	99.100	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5437441				Barings/LAZ Parking Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	99.300	MMLIC		
.0000			46-5437441				Barings/LAZ Parking Fund LP	.DE	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Gateway Mezzanine Partners II LP	.DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence	35.300	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000 .0000			90-0991195 90-0991195		0001597511 000159751		Gateway Mezzanine Partners II LP Gateway Mezzanine Partners II LP	DE DE	NIA NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company Barings LLC Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership Management	5.200	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			37-1708623 37-1708623				Great Lakes III, L.P. Great Lakes III, L.P.	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company Barings LLC	Ownership/Influence Management	41.200	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			38-4041011 38-4032059				JPMCC Commercial Mortgage Securities Trust 2017-JP7 JPMDB Commercial Mortgage Securities Trust 2017-C5	NY NY	NIA NIA	Barings LLC Barings LLC	Influence Influence		MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			82-1512591 46-4255307				KKR-MM Vector LP Marco Hotel LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence Ownership	47.200 100.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			04-1590850 04-1590850				Miami Douglas One GP LLC Miami Douglas One GP LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership	84.500 5.500	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			45-3623262 81-3000420				HB Naples Golf Owner LLC MM Debt Participations LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership/Influence	100.000 100.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			81-3000420 82-4411267				MM Debt Participations LLC RB Apartments LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Barings LLC Company	Management Ownership		MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			75-2901061 54-2055778				Reston Arboretum LLC Rockall CLO B.V.	DE GBR	NIA NIA	Company Barings LLC	Ownership Influence	100.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			20-8856877 20-8856877				Rockville Town Center LLC Somerset Special Opportunities Fund L.P.	VA DE	NIA NIA	Company Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership/Influence	100.000 59.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			35-2553915 30-0336246				Somerset Special Opportunities Fund L.P. Ten Fan Pier Boulevard LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company Company	Ownership Ownership	2.900 100.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			30-0336246 30-0336246				Tower Square Capital Partners II, L.P. Tower Square Capital Partners II, L.P.	DE DE	NIA NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence Ownership	22.400 3.900	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			32-0160190 41-2280127				Tower Square Capital Partners II-A, L.P. Tower Square Capital Partners III, L.P.	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company Barings LLC	Ownership/Influence Management	85.000	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			41-2280127 41-2280129				Tower Square Capital Partners III, L.P. Tower Square Capital Partners IIIA, L.P.	DE DE	NIA NIA	MassMutual Holding LLC Company	Ownership/Influence Ownership/Influence	14.700 93.900	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			41-2280129 41-2280129				Tower Square Capital Partners IIIA, L.P. Tower Square Capital Partners IIIA, L.P.	DE DE	NIA NIA	Barings LLC Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Management Ownership/Influence		MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			80-0920367 04-1590850				Tower Square Capital Partners IV-A, L.P. Trailside MM Member LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership/Influence Ownership	21.300 59.600	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			04-1590850 04-1590850				Trailside MM Member LLC Trailside MM Member LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership	7.400	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			83-1325764 83-1325764				Washington Gateway Two LLC Washington Gateway Two LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Company C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership	88.300 6.700	MMLIC MMLIC		
.0000 .0000			32-0574045 32-0574045				Washington Gateway Three LLC Washington Gateway Three LLC	DE DE	NIA NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership Ownership	83.600 11.400	MMLIC MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			04-1590850				West 46th Street Hotel LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Barings Emerging Markets Debt Short Duration Fund	IRL	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							Babson Capital Loan Strategies Master Fund LP	CYM	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			47-3790192				Barings Global High Yield Fund	MA	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			47-3734770				Barings Total Return Bond Fund	MA	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			47-3801860				Barings U.S. High Yield Fund	MA	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000							CCIC Fund	CHN	NIA	Barings LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			71-1018134				Great Lakes II LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	11.200	MMLIC		
.0000			71-1018134				Great Lakes II LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Wood Creek Venture Fund LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	40.000	MMLIC		
.0000			36-4823011				50 Liberty LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	59.100	MMLIC		
.0000			36-4823011				50 Liberty LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	5.800	MMLIC		
.0000			80-0948028				One Harbor Shore LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	97.000	MMLIC		
.0000			80-0948028				One Harbor Shore LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	3.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-4382111				Budapester Strasse LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-2285211				Calgary Railway Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	90.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-2285211				Calgary Railway Holding LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	10.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3307907				Cornbrook PRS Holdings LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			95-4207717				Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund I LLC	CA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			95-4207717				Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund II LLC	CA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			95-4207717				Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund III LLC	CA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			56-2630592				Cornerstone Fort Pierce Development LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	84.100	MMLIC		
.0000			56-2630592				Cornerstone Fort Pierce Development LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	5.900	MMLIC		
.0000			45-2632610				Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	87.200	MMLIC		
.0000			45-2632610				Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund	MA	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			61-1750537				Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund II	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	99.400	MMLIC		
.0000			61-1750537				Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund II	MA	NIA	Barings LLC	Management		MMLIC		
.0000			61-1793735				Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund IV	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-0890084				CREA Madison Member LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	90.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-1563809				CCB Montford Park LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	75.200	MMLIC		
.0000			82-1563809				CCB Montford Park LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	5.900	MMLIC		
.0000			82-2783393				Danville Riverwalk Venture, LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-3347091				Fan Pier Development LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	60.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-3347091				Fan Pier Development LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	5.000	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			81-5360103				Landmark Manchester Holdings LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				MM Island Member LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	51.000	MMLIC		
.0000			83-0881588				NoHo West Venture LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	95.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				PACO France Logistics 2 LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3393166				Portland 400 Sixth Manager LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	97.000	MMLIC		
.0000							Salomon Brothers Commercial Mortgage Trust 2001-MM	DE	NIA	Barings Real Estate Advisers LLC	Influence		MMLIC		
.0000			27-2977720				Sawgrass Village Shopping Center LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	84.200	MMLIC		
.0000			27-2977720				Sawgrass Village Shopping Center LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	15.800	MMLIC		
.0000			04-1590850				Spain Avalon Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			81-5273574				Three PW Office Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	95.100	MMLIC		
.0000			35-2484550				Twenty Two Liberty LLC	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	65.000	MMLIC		
.0000			35-2484550				Twenty Two Liberty LLC	MA	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	35.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3250684				Unna, Dortmund Holding LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-5401109				Washington Gateway Apartments Venture LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	91.500	MMLIC		
.0000			45-5401109				Washington Gateway Apartments Venture LLC	DE	NIA	C.M. Life Insurance Company	Ownership	4.800	MMLIC		
.0000			47-1993493				Waterloo London Holdings LLC	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			20-5481477				Ygnatio Valley Funding	DE	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	90.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-3168892				MassMutual Barings Dynamic Allocation Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			51-0529328		0000927972	00	MassMutual Premier Main Street Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	16.300	MMLIC		
.0000			26-3229251		0000927972	00	MassMutual Premier Strategic Emerging Markets Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	2.100	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3277550		0000927972	00	MassMutual Premier Value Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			14-1980900		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Diversified International Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			01-0821120		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Diversified Value Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.800	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3512593		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Fundamental Growth Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3513019		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Large Cap Value Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			42-1710935		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Mid-Cap Value Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	17.900	MMLIC		
.0000			02-0769954		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Small Capital Value Equity Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			04-3584140		0000916053	00	MassMutual Select Small Company Value Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	11.100	MMLIC		

52.10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0000			82-3347422		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2005 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	6.500	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3355639		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2010 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3382389		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2015 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3396442		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2020 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3417420		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2025 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3430358		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2030 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3439837		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2035 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3451779		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2040 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3472295		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2045 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3481715		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2050 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3502011		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2055 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3525148		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement 2060 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			82-3533944		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual Select T. Rowe Price Retirement Balanced Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			46-4257056				MML Series International Equity Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3517233				MML Series II Asset Momentum Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3529636				MML Series II Dynamic Bond Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3544629				MML Series II Equity Rotation Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	94.800	MMLIC		
.0000			47-3559064				MML Series II Special Situations Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	97.000	MMLIC		
.0000			27-1933828		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART 2015 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			27-1933389		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART 2035 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	4.600	MMLIC		
.0000			27-1932769		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART 2045 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	10.600	MMLIC		
.0000			46-3289207		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART 2055 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	30.800	MMLIC		
.0000			47-5326235		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART 2060 Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	69.100	MMLIC		
.0000			45-1618155		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART Conservative Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-1618222		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART Growth Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		
.0000			03-0532464		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART In Retirement Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	MMLIC		
.0000			45-1618262		0000916053	Q0	MassMutual RetireSMART Moderate Fund	MA	NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
..0000			45-1618046		0000916053	00	MassMutual RetireSMART Moderate Growth Fund	..MA	.....NIA	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	MMLIC		

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company owns 11.07% of the affiliated debt of Jefferies Finance LLC
2	Debt investors own .6% and includes only Great Lakes III, L.P.
3	Debt investors own 9.6% and includes only Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.
4	Debt investors own .5% and includes only Great Lakes III, L.P.
5	Debt investors own .2% and includes only Great Lakes III, L.P.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
65935	04-1590850	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company (MMLIC)	726,936,994	(365,494,103)	323,691,395						685,134,286	(23,896,477)
93432	06-1041383	C.M. Life Insurance Company	30,000,000	8,115,287							38,115,287	23,177,917
70416	43-0581430	MML Bay State Life Insurance Company	(30,000,000)								(30,000,000)	718,560
		NYC Deals Lease Finance Trust		134,891,647							134,891,647	
		GIA EU Holdings LLC		93,706,925							93,706,925	
		2160 Grand Manager LLC		62,720,000							62,720,000	
		Barings Affordable Housing Mortgage Fund I LLC		36,607,639							36,607,639	
		Washington Gateway Two LLC		35,685,223							35,685,223	
	95-4207717	Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund II LLC		32,489,210							32,489,210	
	82-3867745	Barings Global Special Situations Credit 3		19,761,888							19,761,888	
		Washington Gateway Three LLC		19,367,979							19,367,979	
	81-5360103	Landmark Manchester Holdings LLC		18,532,663							18,532,663	
	61-1793735	Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund IV		16,534,980							16,534,980	
	83-0881588	NoHo West Venture LLC		14,962,383							14,962,383	
		Trailside MM Member LLC		13,943,938							13,943,938	
	90-0991195	Gateway Mezzanine Partners II LP		13,403,711							13,403,711	
	36-4868350	Barings Asset-Based Income Fund (US) LP		11,542,277							11,542,277	
		Miami Douglas One GP LLC		10,686,801							10,686,801	
	45-2632610	Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund		10,162,321							10,162,321	
	61-1750537	Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund II		10,124,481							10,124,481	
	82-3307907	Cornbrook PRS Holdings LLC		8,898,697							8,898,697	
	82-3307907	EM Opportunities LLC		7,692,011							7,692,011	
	82-2783393	Danville Riverwalk Venture, LLC		6,792,165							6,792,165	
	38-4010344	Barings North American Private Loan Fund LP		5,190,187							5,190,187	
	36-4823011	50 Liberty LLC		4,955,570							4,955,570	
	04-1590850	MM Copper Hill Road LLC		4,521,308							4,521,308	
	35-2531693	Cornerstone Permanent Mortgage Fund III		4,360,521							4,360,521	
	98-1332384	Barings Real Estate Credit Strategies VII LP		4,310,737							4,310,737	
	04-1590850	MM Island Member LLC		2,401,000							2,401,000	
	82-3393166	Portland 400 Sixth Manager LLC		2,327,500							2,327,500	
	82-3867745	Barings Global Real Assets Fund LP		2,060,212							2,060,212	
		EIP Holdings I LLC		1,303,448							1,303,448	
	82-1563809	CCB Montford Park LLC		796,800							796,800	
	82-3281588	Via Ceresio Milan LLC		699,488							699,488	
	82-3281588	Tamiami Citrus, LLC		627,760							627,760	
	80-0948028	One Harbor Shore LLC		610,850							610,850	
	04-1590850	Berkshire Way LLC		500,000							500,000	
	20-3347091	Fan Pier Development LLC		221,000							221,000	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
	56-2630592	Cornerstone Fort Pierce Development LLC		184,311							184,311	
		Braemar Energy Ventures I, L.P.		65,079							65,079	
	81-4382111	Budapester Strasse LLC		17,846							17,846	
	04-3313782	MassMutual International LLC		6,298							6,298	
	27-1933828	MassMutual RetireSMART 2015 Fund	(54)								(54)	
		PACO France Logistics 3 LLC		(63)							(63)	
	04-3584140	MassMutual Select Small Company Value Fund	(185)								(185)	
	47-3055009	Milestone Acquisition Holding, LLC.		(1,183)							(1,183)	
	01-0821120	MassMutual Select Diversified Value Fund	(1,780)								(1,780)	
	42-1710935	MassMutual Select Mid-Cap Value Fund	(5,746)								(5,746)	
		Barings US Loan Fund Series		(7,242)							(7,242)	
	71-1018134	Great Lakes II LLC		(34,469)							(34,469)	
	81-3000420	MM Debt Participations LLC		(200,000)							(200,000)	
	30-0336246	Tower Square Capital Partners II, L.P.		(265,775)							(265,775)	
	20-8856877	Somerset Special Opportunities Fund L.P.		(303,663)							(303,663)	
	81-4258759	CRA Aircraft Holding LLC		(340,000)							(340,000)	
	20-4819358	Johnston Groves LLC		(364,452)							(364,452)	
	47-5322979	Timberland Forest Holding LLC		(370,000)							(370,000)	
		Barings European Core Property Fund SCSp		(420,277)							(420,277)	
		Aland Royalty Holdings LP		(522,325)							(522,325)	
	35-2484550	Twenty Two Liberty LLC		(650,000)							(650,000)	
	80-0691253	Gateway Mezzanine Partners I, L.P.		(748,743)							(748,743)	
	46-2344300	Intermodal Holdings II LLC		(751,500)							(751,500)	
	95-4207717	Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund I LLC		(857,636)							(857,636)	
	81-2244465	Chassis Acquisition Holding LLC		(900,000)							(900,000)	
	32-0160190	Tower Square Capital Partners II-A, L.P.		(1,008,043)							(1,008,043)	
	46-3122029	WeHo Domain LLC		(1,116,271)							(1,116,271)	
		PACO France Logistics 2 LLC		(1,272,614)							(1,272,614)	
		CML Special Situations Investor LLC		(1,319,037)							(1,319,037)	
	47-1993493	Waterloo London Holdings LLC		(1,668,880)							(1,668,880)	
	27-2977720	Sawgrass Village Shopping Center LLC		(2,020,625)							(2,020,625)	
	06-1563535	The MassMutual Trust Company, FSB	(2,500,000)								(2,500,000)	
	26-1611591	Fallon Cornerstone One MPD LLC		(2,608,029)							(2,608,029)	
	98-1332384	Barings Global Energy Infrastructure Fund I LP		(2,977,155)							(2,977,155)	
	36-4770946	Cornerstone High Yield Venture LP		(4,400,000)							(4,400,000)	
		PACO France Logistics LLC		(4,746,661)							(4,746,661)	
	81-0890084	CREA Madison Member LLC		(4,950,000)							(4,950,000)	
	37-1708623	Great Lakes III, L.P.		(5,095,649)							(5,095,649)	
	04-1590850	MML Mezzanine Investor II, LLC		(6,333,163)							(6,333,163)	
	46-3880526	Farringdon London Holdings LLC		(7,647,010)							(7,647,010)	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
	37-1506417	Babson Capital Loan Strategies Fund, L.P.		(7,787,936)							(7,787,936)	
	81-4065378	Remington L & W Holdings LLC		(7,953,475)							(7,953,475)	
	82-1512591	KKR MM Project Vector LP		(8,543,289)							(8,543,289)	
	81-0841854	Barings CLO Investment Partners LP		(8,694,732)							(8,694,732)	
	45-4606547	UK LIW Manager LLC		(9,861,756)							(9,861,756)	
	04-1590850	Wood Creek Venture Fund LLC		(12,094,778)							(12,094,778)	
	04-1590850	Barings Real Estate European Value Add I SCSp		(12,889,698)							(12,889,698)	
	46-5432619	Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP		(13,689,195)							(13,689,195)	
	95-4207717	Cornerstone California Mortgage Fund III LLC		(13,796,792)							(13,796,792)	
	04-1590850	MML Mezzanine Investor III, LLC		(15,084,607)							(15,084,607)	
	04-1590850	MML Private Equity Fund Investor LLC		(15,353,500)							(15,353,500)	
		Babson Global Private Loan Fund		(19,429,960)							(19,429,960)	
	82-2285211	Calgary Railway Holding LLC		(19,891,522)							(19,891,522)	
	46-5437441	Barings/LAZ Parking Fund LP		(20,447,473)							(20,447,473)	
		MML Special Situations Investor LLC		(20,664,902)							(20,664,902)	
	82-3250684	Unna, Dortmund Holding LLC		(28,036,688)							(28,036,688)	
	41-2280129	Tower Square Capital Partners IIIA, L.P.		(30,557,751)							(30,557,751)	
	45-5401109	Washington Gateway Apartments Venture LLC		(39,333,609)							(39,333,609)	
	27-0105644	Jefferies Finance LLC		(75,000,000)							(75,000,000)	
	26-0073611	MassMutual Asset Finance LLC			(108,496,395)						(108,496,395)	
	04-3356880	MML Investment Advisers, LLC	(74,429,229)	(74,429,230)							(148,858,459)	
	04-1590850	Insurance Road LLC	(150,000,000)	(39,119,187)							(189,119,187)	
	04-2854319	MassMutual Holding LLC	(500,000,000)	290,272,507							(209,727,493)	
	80-0875475	Barings Finance LLC			(215,195,000)						(215,195,000)	
9999999	Control Totals								XXX			

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
7. Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
8. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES
AUGUST FILING	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ...	NO
13. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
14. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
15. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
16. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
17. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
22. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
26. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

- 27. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 28. Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 29. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 30. Will the Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 31. Will the Management Certification That the Valuation Reflects Management's Intent required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 32. Will the Actuarial Certification Related to the Reserves required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 33. Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 34. Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) NO
- 35. Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 36. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 37. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 38. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 39. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 40. Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? YES

APRIL FILING

- 41. Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 42. Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 43. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ... YES
- 44. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? NO
- 45. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 46. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? YES
- 47. Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30? YES
- 48. Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 49. Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? YES

AUGUST FILING

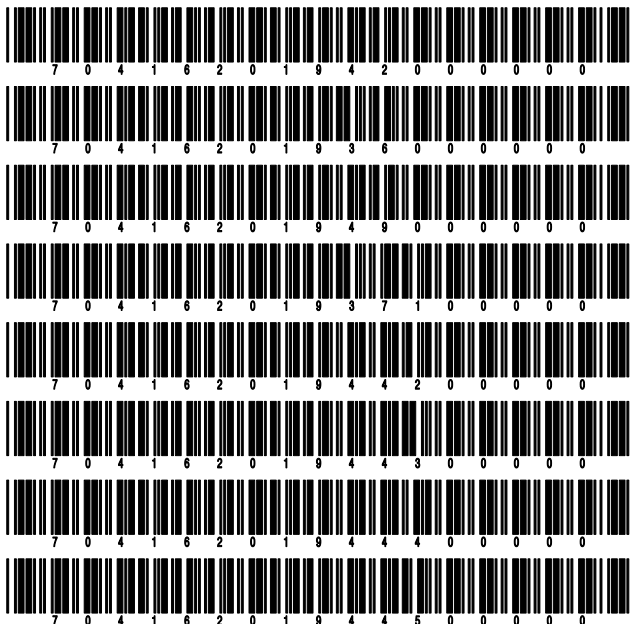
- 50. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? NO

Explanations:





















- 12. Not Required
- 13. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 14. Not Required
- 15. Not Required
- 17. Not Required
- 18. Not Required
- 19. Not Required
- 20. Not Required
- 21. Not Required
- 22. Not Required
- 23. Not Required
- 24. Not Required
- 27. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 28. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 29. Not Required
- 30. Not Required
- 33. Not Required
- 34. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 35. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 36. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 37. Not Required
- 38. Not Required
- 39. Not Required
- 42. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 44. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 45. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 48. This line of business is not written by the company.
- 50. Not Required

Bar Codes:

- 12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]
- 13. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]
- 14. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]
- 15. Participating Opinion for Exhibit 5 [Document Identifier 371]
- 17. Actuarial Opinion on X-Factors [Document Identifier 442]
- 18. Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]
- 19. Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]
- 20. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]



SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

21. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 446]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 4 6 0 0 0 0 0
22. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 4 7 0 0 0 0 0
23. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 4 8 0 0 0 0 0
24. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) [Document Identifier 449]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 4 9 0 0 0 0 0
27. Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities [Document Identifier 452]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 5 2 0 0 0 0 0
28. Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 5 3 0 0 0 0 0
29. Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 436]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 3 6 0 0 0 0 0
30. Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 437]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 3 7 0 0 0 0 0
33. Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities [Document Identifier 454]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 5 4 0 0 0 0 0
34. Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 9 5 0 0 0 0 0
35. Supplemental Schedule O [Document Identifier 465]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 4 6 5 0 0 0 0 0
36. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0
37. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0
38. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0
39. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0
42. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0
44. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
45. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0
48. Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 345]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 0
50. Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting [Document Identifier 223]	 7 0 4 1 6 2 0 1 9 2 2 3 0 0 0 0 0

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1 Amount	2 Percentage of Column 1 Line 13	3 Amount	4 Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	5 Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	6 Percentage of Column 5 Line 13
1. Long-Term Bonds (Schedule D, Part 1):						
1.01 U.S. governments	39,515,318	8.480	39,515,318		39,515,318	8.480
1.02 All other governments						
1.03 U.S. states, territories and possessions, etc. guaranteed						
1.04 U.S. political subdivisions of states, territories, and possessions, guaranteed						
1.05 U.S. special revenue and special assessment obligations, etc. non-guaranteed	40,646	0.009	40,646		40,646	0.009
1.06 Industrial and miscellaneous	266,852,865	57.266	266,852,865		266,852,865	57.266
1.07 Hybrid securities						
1.08 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates						
1.09 SVO identified funds						
1.10 Unaffiliated Bank loans						
1.11 Total long-term bonds	306,408,829	65.754	306,408,829		306,408,829	65.754
2. Preferred stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1):						
2.01 Industrial and miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						
2.02 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates						
2.03 Total preferred stocks						
3. Common stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2):						
3.01 Industrial and miscellaneous Publicly traded (Unaffiliated)						
3.02 Industrial and miscellaneous Other (Unaffiliated)						
3.03 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Publicly traded						
3.04 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Other						
3.05 Mutual funds						
3.06 Unit investment trusts						
3.07 Closed-end funds						
3.08 Total common stocks						
4. Mortgage loans (Schedule B):						
4.01 Farm mortgages						
4.02 Residential mortgages	2,358,494	0.506	2,358,494		2,358,494	0.506
4.03 Commercial mortgages						
4.04 Mezzanine real estate loans						
4.05 Total mortgage loans	2,358,494	0.506	2,358,494		2,358,494	0.506
5. Real estate (Schedule A):						
5.01 Properties occupied by company						
5.02 Properties held for production of income						
5.03 Properties held for sale						
5.04 Total real estate						
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:						
6.01 Cash (Schedule E, Part 1)	(267,479)	(0.057)	(267,479)		(267,479)	(0.057)
6.02 Cash equivalents (Schedule E, Part 2)	21,669,593	4.650	21,669,593		21,669,593	4.650
6.03 Short-term investments (Schedule DA)	39,069,944	8.384	39,069,944		39,069,944	8.384
6.04 Total cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	60,472,058	12.977	60,472,058		60,472,058	12.977
7. Contract loans	96,749,856	20.762	96,749,856		96,749,856	20.762
8. Derivatives (Schedule DB)						
9. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)						
10. Receivables for securities						
11. Securities Lending (Schedule DL, Part 1)				XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Other invested assets (Page 2, Line 11)						
13. Total invested assets	465,989,237	100.000	465,989,237		465,989,237	100.000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 6)	
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	
3.	Current year change in encumbrances:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
5.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	
6.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
6.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
6.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
7.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
7.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
7.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
8.	Deduct current year's depreciation:	
8.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
8.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	
10.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	

NONE

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	2,744,083
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 7)	
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	542
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Accrual of discount	(316)
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
5.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 9	
5.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 8	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	371,866
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	13,949
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest:	
9.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
9.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
10.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
10.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
11.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	2,358,494
12.	Total valuation allowance	
13.	Subtotal (Line 11 plus 12)	2,358,494
14.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
15.	Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	2,358,494

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	9,834
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12	
4.	Accrual of discount	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19	3,011
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16	12,845
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	356,491,073
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7	7,735,785
3.	Accrual of discount	623,888
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12	25,366
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15	
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13	
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11	25,366
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19	241,373
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7	58,255,488
7.	Deduct amortization of premium	483,862
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15	
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14	1,549
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17	
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13	1,549
10.	Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees, Note 5Q, Line 2	32,243
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10)	306,408,829
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	306,408,829

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments (Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	1. United States	39,515,318	39,490,498	39,561,381	39,503,824
	2. Canada				
	3. Other Countries				
	4. Totals	39,515,318	39,490,498	39,561,381	39,503,824
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals				
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals				
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non- Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	40,646	45,845	42,260	39,971
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds, Unaffiliated Bank Loans and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States	240,421,449	252,397,257	240,126,224	241,658,758
	9. Canada	5,485,522	5,792,715	5,481,943	5,495,000
	10. Other Countries	20,945,894	22,124,105	21,106,923	21,312,947
	11. Totals	266,852,865	280,314,077	266,715,090	268,466,705
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	306,408,829	319,850,420	306,318,731	308,010,500
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States				
	15. Canada				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks				
COMMON STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	20. United States				
	21. Canada				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks				
	26. Total Stocks				
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	306,408,829	319,850,420	306,318,731	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1	35,004,269	4,510,922	127			XXX	39,515,318	10.8	39,528,591	10.4	39,515,318	
1.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
1.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
1.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
1.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
1.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
1.7 Totals	35,004,269	4,510,922	127			XXX	39,515,318	10.8	39,528,591	10.4	39,515,318	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
2.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
2.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
2.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
2.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
2.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
2.7 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
3.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
3.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
3.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
3.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
3.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
3.7 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
4.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
4.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
4.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
4.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
4.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
4.7 Totals						XXX						
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1	8,901	22,014	9,365	366		XXX	40,646	0.0	47,542	0.0	40,646	
5.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
5.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
5.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
5.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
5.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
5.7 Totals	8,901	22,014	9,365	366		XXX	40,646	0.0	47,542	0.0	40,646	

S105

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1	4,535,159	35,257,942	123,704,353	3,028,989	1,726,716	XXX	168,253,159	45.8	201,764,934	52.9	141,413,725	26,839,434
6.2 NAIC 2	64,251,054	24,790,631	61,100,183	1,274,639	1,450,440	XXX	152,866,947	41.6	129,370,901	33.9	76,420,490	76,446,457
6.3 NAIC 3		1,485,522	1,962,381			XXX	3,447,903	0.9	1,859,293	0.5	2,112,676	1,335,227
6.4 NAIC 4		470,895	2,001,449			XXX	2,472,344	0.7	2,508,988	0.7	2,001,449	470,895
6.5 NAIC 5	56,355	143,607	32,501			XXX	232,463	0.1	180,148	0.0	76,077	156,386
6.6 NAIC 6					319,586	XXX	319,586	0.1	1,599	0.0		319,586
6.7 Totals	68,842,568	62,148,597	188,800,867	4,303,628	3,496,742	XXX	327,592,402	89.2	335,685,863	88.0	222,024,417	105,567,985
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
7.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
7.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
7.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
7.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
7.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
7.7 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1						XXX			5,066,463	1.3		
8.2 NAIC 2						XXX			773,412	0.2		
8.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
8.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
8.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
8.6 NAIC 6						XXX			431,866	0.1		
8.7 Totals						XXX			6,271,741	1.6		
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.2 NAIC 2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.3 NAIC 3	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.4 NAIC 4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.5 NAIC 5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.6 NAIC 6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
10.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
10.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
10.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
10.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
10.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
10.7 Totals						XXX						

9015

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.1 NAIC 1	(d) 39,548,329	39,790,878	123,713,845	3,029,355	1,726,716		207,809,123	56.6	XXX	XXX	180,969,689	26,839,434
11.2 NAIC 2	(d) 64,251,054	24,790,631	61,100,183	1,274,639	1,450,440		152,866,947	41.6	XXX	XXX	76,420,490	76,446,457
11.3 NAIC 3	(d)	1,485,522	1,962,381				3,447,903	0.9	XXX	XXX	2,112,676	1,335,227
11.4 NAIC 4	(d)	470,895	2,001,449				2,472,344	0.7	XXX	XXX	2,001,449	470,895
11.5 NAIC 5	(d) 56,355	143,607	32,501				(c) 232,463	0.1	XXX	XXX	76,077	156,386
11.6 NAIC 6	(d)				319,586		(c) 319,586	0.1	XXX	XXX		319,586
11.7 Totals	103,855,738	66,681,533	188,810,359	4,303,994	3,496,742		(b) 367,148,366	100.0	XXX	XXX	261,580,381	105,567,985
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 7	28.3	18.2	51.4	1.2	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	71.2	28.8
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.1 NAIC 1	3,339,405	82,462,552	154,004,991	4,080,030	2,520,552		XXX	XXX	246,407,530	64.6	190,443,952	55,963,578
12.2 NAIC 2	32,487,341	23,680,446	71,239,561	1,285,224	1,451,741		XXX	XXX	130,144,313	34.1	86,069,043	44,075,270
12.3 NAIC 3	64,434	1,134,969	659,890				XXX	XXX	1,859,293	0.5	842,987	1,016,306
12.4 NAIC 4	430,803	76,541	2,001,644				XXX	XXX	2,508,988	0.7	2,508,988	
12.5 NAIC 5	61,447	72,248	43,872	2,581			XXX	XXX	(c) 180,148	0.0		180,148
12.6 NAIC 6			1,440	159	431,866		XXX	XXX	(c) 433,465	0.1	1,599	431,866
12.7 Totals	36,383,430	107,426,756	227,951,398	5,367,994	4,404,159		XXX	XXX	(b) 381,533,737	100.0	279,866,569	101,667,168
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 9	9.5	28.2	59.7	1.4	1.2		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	73.4	26.6
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.1 NAIC 1	36,112,133	28,490,994	113,326,893	2,034,920	1,004,750		180,969,690	49.3	190,443,952	49.9	180,969,690	XXX
13.2 NAIC 2	2,737,821	22,945,000	48,187,176	1,100,052	1,450,440		76,420,489	20.8	86,069,043	22.6	76,420,489	XXX
13.3 NAIC 3		150,294	1,962,381				2,112,675	0.6	842,987	0.2	2,112,675	XXX
13.4 NAIC 4			2,001,449				2,001,449	0.5	2,508,988	0.7	2,001,449	XXX
13.5 NAIC 5		76,077					76,077	0.0			76,077	XXX
13.6 NAIC 6									1,599	0.0		XXX
13.7 Totals	38,849,954	51,662,365	165,477,899	3,134,972	2,455,190		261,580,380	71.2	279,866,569	73.4	261,580,380	XXX
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 7	14.9	19.8	63.3	1.2	0.9		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11	10.6	14.1	45.1	0.9	0.7		71.2	XXX	XXX	XXX	71.2	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.1 NAIC 1	3,436,196	11,299,884	10,386,952	994,435	721,966		26,839,433	7.3	55,963,578	14.7	XXX	26,839,433
14.2 NAIC 2	61,513,233	1,845,631	12,913,007	174,587			76,446,458	20.8	44,075,270	11.6	XXX	76,446,458
14.3 NAIC 3		1,335,228					1,335,228	0.4	1,016,306	0.3	XXX	1,335,228
14.4 NAIC 4		470,895					470,895	0.1			XXX	470,895
14.5 NAIC 5	56,355	67,530	32,501				156,386	0.0	180,148	0.0	XXX	156,386
14.6 NAIC 6					319,586		319,586	0.1	431,866	0.1	XXX	319,586
14.7 Totals	65,005,784	15,019,168	23,332,460	1,169,022	1,041,552		105,567,986	28.8	101,667,168	26.6	XXX	105,567,986
14.8 Line 14.7 as a % of Col. 7	61.6	14.2	22.1	1.1	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.9 Line 14.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11	17.7	4.1	6.4	0.3	0.3		28.8	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28.8

(a) Includes \$ 104,891,984 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.

(b) Includes \$ current year of bonds with Z designations and \$ 34,878 prior year of bonds with Z designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement.

(c) Includes \$ 30,947 current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5GI designations and \$ 319,586 current year, \$ 431,866 prior year of bonds with 6* designations. "5GI" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$; NAIC 2 \$ 60,739,537 ; NAIC 3 \$; NAIC 4 \$; NAIC 5 \$; NAIC 6 \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.01 Issuer Obligations	35,002,800	4,508,733				XXX	39,511,533	10.8	39,523,594	10.4	39,511,533	
1.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	1,469	2,189	127			XXX	3,785	0.0	4,997	0.0	3,785	
1.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
1.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
1.05 Totals	35,004,269	4,510,922	127			XXX	39,515,318	10.8	39,528,591	10.4	39,515,318	
2. All Other Governments												
2.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
2.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
2.05 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
3.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
3.05 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
4.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
4.05 Totals						XXX						
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
5.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	8,901	22,014	9,365	366		XXX	40,646	0.0	47,542	0.0	40,646	
5.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
5.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
5.05 Totals	8,901	22,014	9,365	366		XXX	40,646	0.0	47,542	0.0	40,646	
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.01 Issuer Obligations	65,199,980	38,309,750	109,514,145	2,014,193	2,443,108	XXX	217,481,176	59.2	202,197,343	53.0	135,027,030	82,454,146
6.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	599,431	610,555	297,825	269,124	257	XXX	1,777,192	0.5	2,170,536	0.6	1,332,205	444,987
6.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	1,818,527	16,692,786	70,408,640			XXX	88,919,953	24.2	94,284,517	24.7	78,897,769	10,022,184
6.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	1,224,630	6,535,506	8,580,257	2,020,311	1,053,377	XXX	19,414,081	5.3	37,033,467	9.7	6,767,413	12,646,668
6.05 Totals	68,842,568	62,148,597	188,800,867	4,303,628	3,496,742	XXX	327,592,402	89.2	335,685,863	88.0	222,024,417	105,567,985
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
7.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
7.05 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
8.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX			66,462	0.0		
8.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
8.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX			6,205,278	1.6		
8.05 Affiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX						
8.06 Affiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX						
8.07 Totals						XXX			6,271,740	1.6		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.01 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.02 Bond Mutual Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.03 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.01 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX						
10.02 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX						
10.03 Totals						XXX						
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.01 Issuer Obligations	100,202,780	42,818,483	109,514,145	2,014,193	2,443,108	XXX	256,992,709	70.0	XXX	XXX	174,538,563	82,454,146
11.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	609,801	634,758	307,317	269,490	257	XXX	1,821,623	0.5	XXX	XXX	1,376,636	444,987
11.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	1,818,527	16,692,786	70,408,640			XXX	88,919,953	24.2	XXX	XXX	78,897,769	10,022,184
11.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	1,224,630	6,535,506	8,580,257	2,020,311	1,053,377	XXX	19,414,081	5.3	XXX	XXX	6,767,413	12,646,668
11.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
11.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.08 Totals	103,855,738	66,681,533	188,810,359	4,303,994	3,496,742		367,148,366	100.0	XXX	XXX	261,580,381	105,567,985
11.09 Line 11.08 as a % of Col. 7	28.3	18.2	51.4	1.2	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	71.2	28.8
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.01 Issuer Obligations	33,538,669	71,882,062	131,833,164	2,022,765	2,444,277	XXX	XXX	XXX	241,720,937	63.4	191,303,849	50,417,088
12.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	524,582	1,020,164	411,161	333,616	14	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,289,537	0.6	1,828,331	461,206
12.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	54,060	15,898,700	78,331,757			XXX	XXX	XXX	94,284,517	24.7	79,350,180	14,934,337
12.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	2,266,119	18,625,829	17,375,317	3,011,612	1,959,868	XXX	XXX	XXX	43,238,745	11.3	7,384,208	35,854,537
12.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
12.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX						
12.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX						
12.08 Totals	36,383,430	107,426,755	227,951,399	5,367,993	4,404,159		XXX	XXX	381,533,736	100.0	279,866,568	101,667,168
12.09 Line 12.08 as a % of Col. 9	9.5	28.2	59.7	1.4	1.2		XXX	XXX	100	XXX	73.4	26.6
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.01 Issuer Obligations	37,895,228	40,783,442	91,402,591	2,014,193	2,443,108	XXX	174,538,562	47.5	191,303,849	50.1	174,538,562	XXX
13.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	511,259	494,826	228,094	142,200	257	XXX	1,376,636	0.4	1,828,331	0.5	1,376,636	XXX
13.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	48,517	8,440,612	70,408,640			XXX	78,897,769	21.5	79,350,180	20.8	78,897,769	XXX
13.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	394,950	1,943,486	3,438,574	978,578	11,825	XXX	6,767,413	1.8	7,384,208	1.9	6,767,413	XXX
13.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX
13.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
13.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
13.08 Totals	38,849,954	51,662,366	165,477,899	3,134,971	2,455,190		261,580,380	71.2	279,866,568	73.4	261,580,380	XXX
13.09 Line 13.08 as a % of Col. 7	14.9	19.8	63.3	1.2	0.9		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.10 Line 13.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11	10.6	14.1	45.1	0.9	0.7		71.2	XXX	XXX	XXX	71.2	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.01 Issuer Obligations	62,307,552	2,035,041	18,111,554			XXX	82,454,147	22.5	50,417,088	13.2	XXX	82,454,147
14.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	98,542	139,932	79,223	127,290		XXX	444,987	0.1	461,206	0.1	XXX	444,987
14.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	1,770,010	8,252,174				XXX	10,022,184	2.7	14,934,337	3.9	XXX	10,022,184
14.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	829,680	4,592,020	5,141,683	1,041,733	1,041,552	XXX	12,646,668	3.4	35,854,537	9.4	XXX	12,646,668
14.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX
14.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
14.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
14.08 Totals	65,005,784	15,019,167	23,332,460	1,169,023	1,041,552		105,567,986	28.8	101,667,168	26.6	XXX	105,567,986
14.09 Line 14.08 as a % of Col. 7	61.6	14.2	22.1	1.1	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.10 Line 14.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11	17.7	4.1	6.4	0.3	0.3		28.8	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28.8

6019

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	6,954,698	6,954,698			
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	83,694,278	83,694,278			
3. Accrual of discount	616,278	616,278			
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)					
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	736	736			
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	52,196,046	52,196,046			
7. Deduct amortization of premium					
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value					
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized					
10. Book adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	39,069,944	39,069,944			
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts					
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	39,069,944	39,069,944			

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

Schedule DB - Part A - Verification - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

NONE

Schedule DB - Part B - Verification - Futures Contracts

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

NONE

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

NONE

Schedule DB - Verification - Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of
Derivatives

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE MML Bay State Life Insurance Company
SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	18,087,966	18,087,966		
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	908,264,216	908,264,216		
3. Accrual of discount	958,448	958,448		
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)				
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	54	54		
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	905,641,090	905,641,090		
7. Deduct amortization of premium				
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value				
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized				
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	21,669,593	21,669,593		
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts				
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	21,669,593	21,669,593		

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment: